A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA(U) AIR FORCE INST OF TECH WRIGHT-PATIERSON AFB OH H L MASSIE MAY 84 AFIT/CI/NR-84-12T 1/3 AD-A141 540 UNCLASSIFIED NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When I	Date Entered)	
REPORT DOCUMENTATION		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM
I. REPORT NUMBER	2. GOVT ACCESSION	NO. 3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER
AFIT/CI/NR 84-12T	AD-AZY	
4. TITLE (and Subtitle)	Fan Fannasakina	S. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED
A Statistical-Dynamical Model Cold Air Stratocumulus Over T	for forecasting	THESIS/D <i>assertatio</i> n
COID AIR SCIALOCUMUTUS OVER I	ne rerrow seu	6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER
7. AUTHOR(a)		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s)
Harold Lloyd Massie, Jr.		
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDR	RESS	10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS
AFIT STUDENT AT: University of	Virginia	AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS		12. REPORT DATE
AFIT/NR WPAFB OH 45433		May 1984
MENIO UN 43433		233
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS(If dit	ferent from Controlling Office	
		UNCLASS
-		154. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING
16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)		DTIC
APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE; DIS		MAY 2 5 1984
IT. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (OF THE BUSINESS WIT	ores in Block 19, il dilleran	В
18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES		Jyn Wolan
APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE: IA	W AFR 190-17	LYNN E. WOLAVER / Shyry Dean for Research and Professional Developmen AFIT, Wright-Patterson AFB
19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessa	ry and identify by block number	
20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessar	y and identify by block numb	oor)
ATTACUES		,`
ATTACHED		÷ *
500M		

DD 1 JAN 73 1473 EDITION OF 1 NOV 65 IS OBSOLETE 8 4 05 21

UNCLASS

A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA

Harold Lloyd Massie, Jr.

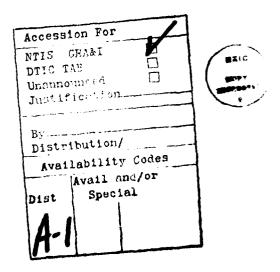
ABSTRACT

A statistical-dynamical model is presented for forecasting the areal amount of cold air stratocumulus within a gridded area over the Yellow Sea. For short-range applications, the model is found to offer significant improvement over methods based on persistence and climatology. For forecasts of 12 hours, the model accuracy is 68% for a 0-class error and the skill score is 32% with respect to persistence.

Satellite pictures from NOAA-6 are used in satiscally analyzing cloud amounts from November 1981 through February 1982. Cloud amount (N), defined as the amount of stratocumulus cloud field within the gridded area, is related to stability and relative humidity in the boundary layer. Stability is given by the "boundary layer stability parameter," a quantity based on 850 mb height and temperature and the sea surface temperature. The statistical analysis yields regression equations which are used in a stepwise fashion to predict N. These are combined with a Lagrangian model to complete the statistical-dynamical model.

The Lagrangian model simulates the modification of continental polar air to maritime polar air. Predictors

for the empirical equations are obtained from the numerical simulation. Key variables, such as the 850 mb temperature and relative humidity, were found to agree well with observations. The sensitivity of the simulation to simplifying assumptions is investigated. The model is sensitive to variations in the range of vertical velocity and entrainment rate.



AFIT RESEARCH ASSESSMENT

The purpose of this questionnaire is to ascertain the value and/or contribution of research accomplished by students or faculty of the Air Force Institute of Technology (ATC). It would be greatly appreciated if you would complete the following questionnaire and return it to:

AFIT/NR Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433

RESEARCH TITLE: A St Over The Yellow Sea	atistical-Dynamical Model For Forecastin	ng Cold Air Stratocumulus
AUTHOR: Haro	ld Lloyd Massie, Jr.	
RESEARCH ASSESSMENT QU	ESTIONS:	
1. Did this rese	earch contribute to a current Air Force project	?
() a. YES	() b. NO	
2. Do you believ (or contracted) by you	e this research topic is significant enough the or organization or another agency if AFIT had no	at it would have been researched ot?
() a. YES	() b. NO	
agency achieved/receiv	of AFIT research can often be expressed by the red by virtue of AFIT performing the research. st if it had been accomplished under contract and/or dollars?	Can you estimate what this
() a. MAN-	YEARS () b. \$	
results of the researc	ot possible to attach equivalent dollar values th may, in fact, be important. Whether or not this research (3. above), what is your estimate	you were able to establish an
() a. HIGH SIGN	NLY () b. SIGNIFICANT () c. S NIFICANT S	LIGHTLY () d. OF NO IGNIFICANT SIGNIFICANCE
details concerning the	any further comments you may have on the above current application, future potential, or oth part of this questionnaire for your statement(er value of this research.
NAME	GRADE	POSITION
ORGANIZATION	LOCATION	
STATEMENT(s):		



A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA

Harold Lloyd Massie, Jr. Madison Heights, Virginia

B.S., Lynchburg College, 1973

A Thesis Presented to the Graduate
Faculty of the University of Virginia
in Candidacy for the Degree of
Master of Science

0

Department of Environmental Sciences
University of Virginia

May 1984

A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA

Harold Lloyd Massie, Jr. Madison Heights, Virginia

B.S., Lynchburg College, 1973

A Thesis Presented to the Graduate
Faculty of the University of Virginia
in Candidacy for the Degree of
Master of Science

Department of Environmental Sciences
University of Virginia

May 1984

A Thesis Presented to the Graduate Faculty of the University of Virginia in Candidacy for the Degree of Master of Science

Department of Environmental Sciences University of Virginia

May 1984

and Approved by:

Michael Garstang Major Advisor

A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA

Harold Lloyd Massie, Jr.

ABSTRACT

A statistical-dynamical model is presented for forecasting the areal amount of cold air stratocumulus within a gridded area over the Yellow Sea. For short-range applications, the model is found to offer significant improvement over methods based on persistence and climatology. For forecasts of 12 hours, the model accuracy is 68% for a 0-class error and the skill score is 32% with respect to persistence.

Satellite pictures from NOAA-6 are used in satiscally analyzing cloud amounts from November 1981 through February 1982. Cloud amount (N), defined as the amount of stratocumulus cloud field within the gridded area, is related to stability and relative humidity in the boundary layer. Stability is given by the "boundary layer stability parameter," a quantity based on 850 mb height and temperature and the sea surface temperature. The statistical analysis yields regression equations which are used in a stepwise fashion to predict N. These are combined with a Lagrangian model to complete the statistical-dynamical model.

The Lagrangian model simulates the modification of continental polar air to maritime polar air. Predictors

for the empirical equations are obtained from the numerical simulation. Key variables, such as the 850 mb temperature and relative humidity, were found to agree well with observations. The sensitivity of the simulation to simplifying assumptions is investigated. The model is sensitive to variations in the range of vertical velocity and entrainment rate.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author's graduate program was sponsored and financed by the Air Force Institute of Technology, United States Air Force.

I wish to express my appreciation to the following individuals for their part in this endeavor:

To my committee chairman, Dr. Michael Garstang, for his encouragement in all phases of this study and his advice in the preparation of this manuscript; to my other committee members, Drs. Stephen J. Colucci, Bruce P. Hayden, and Mahlon G. Kelly, for providing many helpful suggestions during the research phase of this study.

To Drs. Robert H. Simpson, Patrick J. Michaels, and Charles Warner for reviewing this manuscript.

To site superintendents, Senior Master Sergeant Dick
Pace and Master Sergeant John Sutton, and the technicians
at Defense Meteorological Satellite Site 17, Osan Air Base,
Korea, for maintaining a nearly continuous flow of satellite
imagery in the face of sometimes extreme hardware problems.
To Colonel John W. Diercks, Lieutenant Colonel Michael J.
Fox, Majors William E. Normington and David L. Wilson, and
Chief Master Sergeant Earl Rook for their encouragement and
assistance in collecting data.

To my wife, Donna, and my children, Courtney and Emily, for their sacrifices, love, and understanding.

To the H. Cloyes Staines family of Seoul, Korea for their hospitality and encouragement.

Finally, to Mary Morris, for her fine typing of this manuscript and invaluable assistance in coordinating my defense.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
ABSTRACT	•••••	i
ACKNOWLEDG	EMENTS	iii
TABLE OF C	ONTENTS	ν
LIST OF FI	GURES	viii
LIST OF TA	BLES	xii
CHAPTER 1:	INTRODUCTION	1
CHAPTER 2:	BACKGROUND	8
Α.	THEORY ON CELLULAR CONVECTION	8
В.	ATMOSPHERIC CELLULAR CONVECTION	12
С.	AIR MASS MODIFICATION	16
D.	BOUNDARY LAYER MODELS	20
Ε.	SATELLITE STUDIES OF MESOSCALE CELLULAR CONVECTION	22
F.	STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL FORECAST METHODS.	23
G.	FORECAST VERIFICATION METHODS	26
CHAPTER 3:	THE MODEL	27
Α.	CONCEPTUAL BASIS	27
В.	TENDENCY EQUATIONS	32
	1. Temperature	34 37
С.	LAGRANGIAN FORECAST MODEL	38
	1. Purpose	38 38 44 45

Table of Contents (cont.)

			Page
	D.	STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL FORECAST	48
		MODEL	40
		1. Purpose	48
		2. Assumptions	48 49
		J. Dimpirited Equations	
CHAPTER	4:	DATA AND ANALYSIS	50
	Α.	DESCRIPTION OF TEST AREA	50
	В.	ANALYSIS OF SATELLITE DATA	52
	c.	ANALYSIS OF SURFACE AND UPPER AIR	
		DATA	56
	D.	STATISTICAL ANALYSIS	59
		l. Purpose	59
		2. Linear Regression Analyses	59
		3. Probability Analyses4. Outbreak Histories	67 76
CHAPTER	5:	RESULTS	82
	Α.	METHOD OF TESTING	82
	В.	MODEL INPUT	83
	C.	VERIFICATION OF 12-HOUR FORECASTS	83
	D.	VERIFICATION OF 18-HOUR FORECASTS	88
	E.	VERIFICATION OF 24-HOUR FORECASTS	88
CHAPTER	6:	CONCLUSIONS	96
REFERENC	CES.		100
APPENDIC	CES		
		MERIOD OF BOSTMARING VERBIGAL	
	Α.	METHOD OF ESTIMATING VERTICAL VELOCITY	106
	в.	SEA SURFACE TEMPERATURE CLIMATOLOGY	
	-	CHARTS FOR THE YELLOW SEA	112
	c.	DEVELOPMENTAL DATA FROM NOVEMEBER	
		1981 THROUGH FEBRUARY 1982	120

Table of Contents (cont.)

			Page
D.		DINGS OF TEMPERATURE AND DEWPOINT ERATURE	129
Е.		AIR STRATOCUMULUS OUTBREAK ORIES	141
F.		RIPTION OF COMPUTER PROGRAM	148
	F.1	An Outline of the Information Flow and Computer Operations Within KORANL	148
	F.2	Description of Parameters Input to KORANL	151
	F.3	Description of Output Parameters from KORANL	152
	F.4	Comparison of KORANL Output to Observations	153
	F.5	Program Listing and Sample Output.	155
	F.6	Sensitivity of Numerical Results to Approximations Regarding Entrainment, Radiation and	
		Vertical Velocity	160
G.	FORE	CAST RESULTS	188
н.		PLE OF SNOW FORECAST FOR SEOUL,	233

LIST OF FIGURES

		Page
Figure 1:	Gridded area used in analyzing the	
	areal amount of cold air stratocumulus	7
Figure 2:	Illustration of the nature of free	
	surface deformations for surface	
	tension-driven Bénard cells and	
	buoyancy-driven Rayleigh cells	
	(adapted from Moyer, 1976; Agee et al.,	
	1973)	11
Figure 3:	Infrared satellite picture from NOAA-7	
	on 1 December 1981 at 1057 GMT	
	(ascending node at 130.4°E)	18
Figure 4:	Transformation of cP air to mP air	
	(after Burke, 1965; Haltiner and	
	Martin, 1957)	19
Figure 5:	Modification of Burke's figure to show	
	temperature inversion capping the	
	planetary boundary layer	21
Figure 6:	Gridded test area and fixed point used	
	in statistical analyses and in model	
	testing	29
Figure 7:	Conceptualization of the three steps	
	in the proposed method for forecasting	
	cold air stratocumulus	33

List of Figures (cont.)

			Page
Figure	8:	Approximation of entrainment rate	
		(w_e) from the stability parameter for	
		maximum entrainment conditions (RH >	
		80%)	43
Figure	9:	Approximation of entrainment rate	
		(w_e) from the stability parameter for	
		minimum entrainment conditions (RH <	
		80%)	43
Figure	10:	Network of upper air observing	
		stations surrounding the Yellow Sea	51
Figure	11:	Infrared satellite picture from NOAA-	
		6 on 1 December 1981 at 0000 GMT	
		(descending node at 114.5°E)	54
Figure	12:	Visual satellite picture from NOAA-6	
		on 1 December 1981 at 0000 GMT	
		(descending node at 114.5°E)	55
Figure	13:	Representation of idealized sounding	
		showing the structure of the atmos-	
		pheric boundary layer before and	
		after the modification of continental	
		polar air to maritime polar air	58
Figure	14:	Scatter diagram and linear regres-	
		sion analysis of cloud amount (N) and	
		stability parameter (Y)	61
Figure	15:	Frequency distribution of the	
		residuals of N from the regression	
		equation for N and Y	63

List of Figures (cont.)

			Page
Figure	16:	Scatter diagram and linear regres-	
		sion analysis of cloud amount	
		residuals (ΛN) and model output 850	
		mb relative humidity	66
Figure	17:	Cumulative frequency distribution of	
		N for class interval of N=1	68
Figure	18:	Cumulative frequency distribution of	
		N for four class intervals	69
Figure	19:	Cumulative frequency distribution of	
		γ on days when the test area is not	
		obscured by middle or high clouds	71
Figure	20:	Cumulative frequency distribution of	
		γ when N=9	73
Figure	21:	Ogive for median value of γ when N=9	74
Figure	22:	Cumulative probability histogram of	
		$N=9$ as a function of γ	75
Figure	23:	Cumulative probability histogram for	
		ΔN < 0 as a function of model output	
		850 mb relative humidity	79
Figure	24:	Cumulative probability histogram for	
		$\Delta N > 0$ as a function of model output	
		850 mb relative humidity	80
Figures	s A1-7	7: Map types for estimating vertical	
		velocity	108

142

List of	Figures	s (cont.)	
			Page
Figures	B1-7:	Sea surface temperature clima-	
		tology for the Yellow Sea	113
Figures	D1-11:	Soundings of temperature and	
		dewpoint temperature	130
Figures	E1-11:	Cold air stratocumulus outbreak	

histories.....

LIST OF TABLES

			Page
Table	1:	Method of approximating entrainment	
		rate	45
Table	2:	Data for analysis of residuals using	
		model output for 850 mb relative	
		humidity	64
Table	3:	Cumulative frequency distribution of	
		N=9	72
Table	4:	Cumulative probability on N=9 as a	
		function of γ	72
Table	5a:	Probability of N=9 at the end of 12	
		and 24 hours if N is currently 9	77
Table	5b:	Probability of N=9 at the end of 12	
		and 24 hours if N has been 9 for 12	
		hours	77
Table	5c:	Probability of N=9 at the end of 12	
		and 24 hours if N has been 9 for 24	
		hours	77
Table	5d:	Most probable category of N for first	
		observation following N=9 (based on	
		12 cases)	77
Table	6a:	Probability of $\wedge N > 0$ as a function of	
		model output 850 mb relative humidity	
		(RH)	78

List of Tables (cont.)

			Page
Table	6b:	Probability of ΔN < 0 as a function	
		of model output 850 mb relative	
		humidity (RH)	78
Table	7:	Verification of 12-hour forecasts	84
Table	8a:	Contingency table for 12-hour model	
		forecasts	87
Table	8b:	Skill of 12-hour model forecasts	
		with respect to persistence, clima-	
		tology, and chance (based on 40	
		forecasts)	87
Table	9:	Verification of 18-hour forecasts	89
Table	10a:	Contingency table for 18-hour model	
		forecasts	91
Table	10b:	Skill of 18-hour model forecasts with	
		respect to persistence, climatology,	
		and chance (based on 40 forecasts)	91
Table	11:	Verification of 24-hour forecasts	93
Table	12a:	Contingency table for 24-hour model	
		forecasts	95
Table	12b:	Skill of 24-hour model forecasts with	
		respect to persistence, climatology,	
		and chance (based on 40 forecasts)	95
Tables	s C1-8	: Developmental data from November	
		1991 through Pohruary 1992	121

List	of	Tables	(cont.))
------	----	--------	---------	---

		Page
Table F.l:	Comparison between 850 mb tempera-	
	ture and boundary layer stability	
	parameter predicted by KORANL	
	observations	154

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Cold air stratocumulus is a name often used for the mesoscale convective clouds covering large areas of the western Atlantic and Pacific during winter. These clouds are the products of air-sea interaction as the atmospheric boundary layer is heated and moistened by the ocean.

Clouds of this type occur frequently over the Yellow Sea and along the west coast of South Korea during the north-west winter monsoon. Often accompanied by locally heavy snow with low ceilings and restricted visibilities, these clouds create hazardous conditions for all aviation. Thus, their effect on U.S. Air Force facilities and operations in Korea is of particular concern to the Air Weather Service (AWS).

There are few references on operational techniques for defining areas of marine stratocumulus development. The 30th Weather Squadron (30WS) Local Analysis and Forecast Procedures (LAFP) (U.S. Air Force, 1982) discuss this problem from the traditional viewpoints of continuity, persistence, and rules of thumb. Continuity and persistence involve the use of pictures from meteorological satellites to follow the movement of and changes in the stratocumulus cloud field. However, this approach is not applicable unless clouds are already present, leaving unsolved the forecast problems associated with the onset of cloud activ-

ity. Rules of thumb, based on case studies, mostly rely on forecasts of air-sea temperature differences to aid forecasts of developing stratocumulus. Either the surface or the 850-mb temperature is chosen for this purpose. The main weakness of these rules of thumb is the lack of a way to quantify the effects of diabatic processes on the temperature of air flowing over the sea. In most cases the forecaster can only guess how much warming will occur. Temperature changes associated with diabatic heating often cause significant errors in forecasts based on rules of thumb.

Numerical forecast products from the AWS primitive equation model (PE) are readily available to units in Korea. PE forecasts of the 1000-to-500 mb thickness field often help in tracking the movement of cold air masses, but problems arise when one attempts to apply this information to timing the onset or extent of stratocumulus. Because no statistical relationships have been developed between cold air stratocumulus activity and the PE output, the forecaster cannot be certain of the thickness value associated with cloud development. Other products, derived either totally or in part from the PE, furnish area forecasts of low clouds over the Yellow Sea. However, these products often perform poorly for stratocumulus because of the PE's rather broad handling of diabatic processes. Therefore, one concludes there is a need for an effective method of determining areas of marine stratocumulus development during cold air outbreaks.

A primary goal of meteorological satellite research has been to obtain quantitative information about conventional atmospheric parameters by using satellite cloud imagery. For example, Rogers (1965) presented a technique for estimating low-level wind velocity from satellite photographs of cellular convection. More recently, Chou and Atlas (1981) developed a means of estimating oceanair heat fluxes in cold air outbreaks by measuring the displacement of stratocumulus cloud lines. Other studies, many cited by Anderson et al. (1969), have shown correlations between certain recurring cloud patterns and recurring atmospheric conditions. Included among these is the preferred occurrence of cold-air stratocumulus cloud lines to the east of the continents in cold, dry air advancing ahead of an intense anticyclone. Krueger and Fritz (1961) suggested that such activity is promoted by air-sea interaction. The ocean, acting as a source of heat and moisture, rapidly modifies the invading cold air and causes the planetary boundary layer to become convectively unstable.

Both the horizontal and vertical extent of the stratocumulus cloud field depend upon the vertical structure of the boundary layer. Certain similarities with laboratory experiments on cellular convection in a fluid heated from below supply guidance in the selection of parameters for statistical studies of the atmospheric version of this phenomenon. If correlations exist between these parameters

and cloud coverage, as seen in a defined area on satellite pictures, then one can develop empirical equations for stratocumulus activity.

Application of the statistical relationships requires a means of forecasting the needed atmospheric parameters. This problem is not trivial. Again, the main problem is diabatic heating. Air modification over the Yellow Sea leads to forecast errors if parameters are based on simple extrapolation of variables from local weather charts or if they are extracted from the PE.

This thesis will present another approach to the problem of forecasting the required parameters. Predictors will be generated by a simple two-layer Lagrangian model that uses tendency equations to numerically simulate the effects of diabatic processes on temperature and humidity in the boundary layer. This method is inspired by the considerable effort devoted by other researchers to increasing the knowledge of processes involved in oceanic boundary layer modification. Since the chief aim of this research is not a theoretical investigation of the boundary layer but rather to apply the existing theory to the development of a practical forecast tool, the model presented here simplifies the more complex Lagrangian models from which it borrows.

The statistical-dynamical methods of weather fore-casting are objective techniques which apply statistical relationships between a predictand and one or more predictors. Panofsky and Brier (1968) have classified these methods:

- Linear regression or multiple discriminant analysis.
- 2. Successive graphical regression.
- 3. Stratification.
- 4. Residual method.
- 5. Mixed methods.

The residual method is used in this study.

From the turbulent-radiative theory of organized cellular convection (Oliver et al., 1978) a stability parameter based on the sea surface-to-850 mb temperature lapse rate is chosen as a predictor. The correlation between cloud amount in a defined study area and the stability parameter is investigated by linear regression analysis. Model output is used in analyzing the residuals. The correlation between the residuals and the model output 850 mb relative humidity is likewise determined by linear regression.

In this study cloud amount always refers to the number of 1° latitude by 1° longitude grid cells at least half filled by part of a stratocumulus cloud field located within an area extending from 34 to 37°N and from 123 to 126°E (Figure 1). Both theory and observation show that the spacing between cloud lines is small compared to their width and length. Thus, the spacing between lines is disregarded in counting cloud amount.

The purpose of this thesis is to develop a simple statistical-dynamical model for short-range forecasting of cold air stratocumulus over the Yellow Sea and to test their model by using satellite imagery. The model testing

covers forecast periods of 12, 18, and 24 hours. The skill of the model is evaluated with respect to chance, climatology, and persistence. Another objective of this research is to present the statistical climatology of cold-air stratocumulus during the period of November 1981 through February 1982. The results of the statistical analyses leading to the development of the empirical forecast equations are included. This study suggests that the forecast model has value as an applied forecast tool and that it is suitable for use on a microcomputer in small weather units.

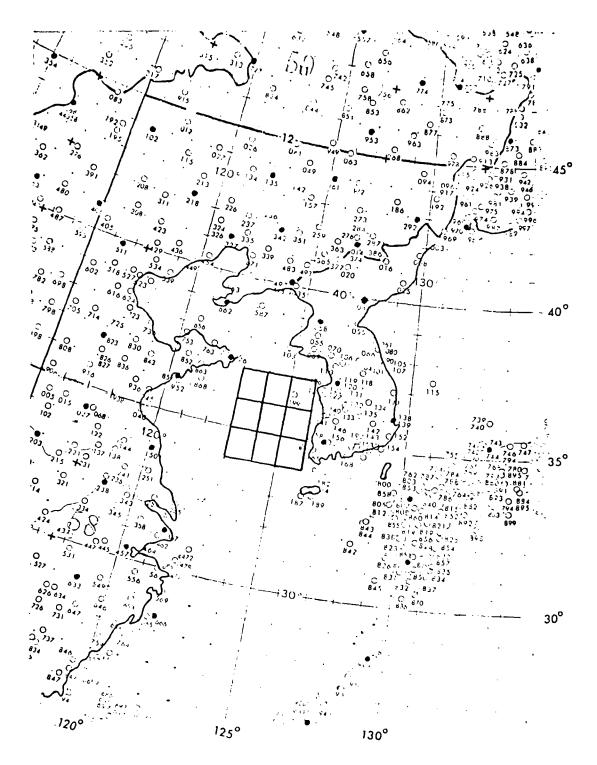


Figure 1. Gridded area used in analyzing the areal amount of cold air stratocumulus.

CHAPTER 2

BACKGROUND

A. THEORY ON CELLULAR CONVECTION

Since the beginning of the meteorological satellite program in 1961, satellite pictures have revealed that vast regions of organized cellular convection occur over the oceans. Although the existence of this phenomenon in the atmosphere is a relatively new observation, the systematic study of cellular convection in gaseous and liquid media began early in this century.

Bénard's classical experiment in 1901 stimulated subsequent research leading to recent progress in the understanding of atmospheric cellular convection (Agee et al., 1973). Working with a very thin layer of liquid heated uniformly from below, Bénard induced instability in the fluid. The initially motionless fluid layer then resolved itself into convective cells, each exhibiting rising motion at its center and sinking motion at its common boundary with adjacent cells. Bénard observed two phases of convection. One was described as a short-lived "semi-regular regime" whereas the other consisted of a permanent regime of regular hexagons.

Brunt (1951) describes a simple experiment for simulating cellular convection. A thin layer of gold paint is

poured into a shallow layer in a container. The evaporational cooling at the surface of the volatile liquid produces instability, causing the suspended gold-colored flakes to organize into cellular patterns. Each cell has relatively clear and opaque areas corresponding to a rising core and a sinking boundary, respectively.

The term "Bénard cell," the type of convection observed in Brunt's paint experiment, has caused some confusion in the meteorological literature. The misinterpretation is largely because Bénard's experiments, as well as Brunt's, deal with a different phenomenon in a different medium (Agee et al., 1973). Bénard cells occur in shallow liquids and are driven by surface tension gradients on the free surface. Cellular convection in the atmosphere is driven by buoyancy.

The theoretical study of buoyancy-driven convective cells began with Rayleigh (1916), who determined the criterion for their existence. This criterion states that cellular convection occurs when the density at the top of the fluid layer exceeds that at the bottom by an amount that varies directly as the molecular heat conductivity and viscosity, and inversely as the cube of the depth of the fluid.

Agee et al. (1973) recommended proper nomenclature for the two distinctly different physical processes responsible for natural cellular convection. "Bénard cells" should indicate surface tension-driven cells in liquids with ascending motion but a depressed free surface at the cell center.

"Rayleigh cells" should indicate all buoyancy-driven convective cells. Rayleigh cells may have downward or upward motion at cell center. In Rayleigh cells the fluid surface is elevated above the rising motion and depressed above sinking motion. Figure 2 has been adapted from Agee et al. (1973) and Moyer (1976) to illustrate the two types of cells.

Other research (Graham, 1933; Chandra, 1938; Avsec, 1939) was prompted by the work of Bénard and of Rayleigh. Bénard had suggested that certain cloud patterns in the atmosphere might be similar to the cellular patterns observed in unstable liquids. Thus, it is not surprising that efforts were made to link experimental observations to the atmosphere. In their experiments, researchers induced thermoconvective cellular patterns in smoke-laden air confined within a suitable container. The air inside was destabilized by heating from below.

The Rayleigh criterion predicted the onset of convective behavior if the vertical gradients in temperature and density reached the critical threshold. It was shown that the fluid mixture broke into a series of polygonal cells if no shearing motion in the vertical was present. By introducing shearing motions into the chamber, researchers artificially produced longitudinal rolls in the flowing medium. These rolls exhibited helical motion. The equations governing this flow are very complex and embrace the combined effects of viscosity, buoyancy, and vorticity on the fluid. Extensive discussions of the classical laboratory experiments and the theoretical investigations of Rayleigh

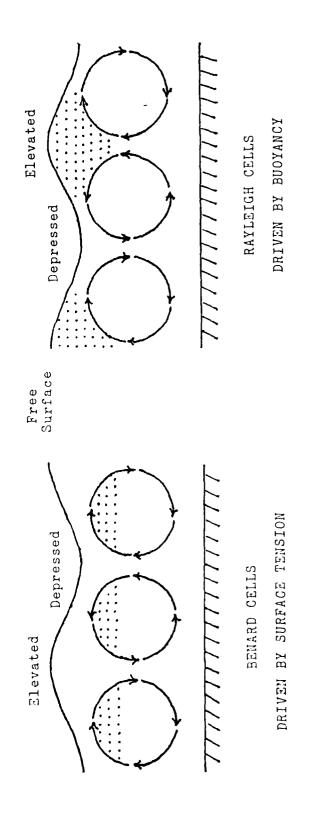


Illustration of the nature of free surface deformations for surface tension-driven Benard cells and buoyancy-driven Rayleigh cells (adapted from Moyer, 1976; Agee et al., 1973). Figure 2.

on fluid instability may be found elsewhere, e.g., Agee et al., 1973; Graham, 1933; Chandra, 1938; Avsec, 1939.

B. ATMOSPHERIC CELLULAR CONVECTION

Meteorological satellites have added a new dimension to the study of organized convective cloud patterns in the atmosphere. These platforms allow meteorologists to study cloud organization and behavior not previously observable from the ground. The basis for systematic study of atmospheric cellular convection is readily suggested by certain similarities of the cloud patterns to those obtained in the laboratory experiments.

In one of the first reports on satellite observations of cellular cloud patterns, Krueger and Fritz (1961) noted that significant differences exist between atmospheric cellular convection and that produced in experimental chambers, despite their strikingly similar appearance. These differences involve scale, structure, heat conduction, viscosity, latent heating, and the spatial variation of heating. The first two can be used for illustration. In the experimental chambers, the diameter-to-depth ratio of the convective cells is on the order of 3-to-1. In the atmosphere, values of up to 10 times this amount are seen. Cells observed in the laboratory show a very simple scale and structure. The walls of the cells observed in the atmosphere actually consist of individual cloud elements, their presence indicating several interacting scales of motion. Nevertheless, the classical theory has provided

important guidance toward a more complete understanding of organized atmospheric convection.

Observation and study of the banded structure of atmospheric cellular convection have been enhanced by meteorological satellites. There is some confusion in the literature over the terminology for these bands. writers use the terms "cloud band", "cloud line", and "cloud street" interchangeably. This thesis will follow the AWS definitions (Anderson et al., 1969). According to these, a cloud band is a continuous cloud pattern having a width of at least 60 nautical miles and a length-to-width ratio of at least 4-to-1; a cloud line is a continuous cloud pattern, less than 60 nautical miles in width, and comprised of cloud elements which appear connected on the satellite picture; and a cloud street is a cloud pattern of less than 60 nautical miles in width comprised of cloud elements which do not appear to be connected on the satellite picture.

Kuettner (1959) mentions that glider pilots have supplied much information on cloud street structure. They have observed that a combination of thermal convection and strong winds occur in cloud streets. The pilots take advantage of the tedious circling technique in the columnar thermals for a comfortable tailwind flight. Sea gulls have also enjoyed this method of travel for millions of years.

The cumulus tops of the cloud streets have a definite ceiling, indicating the existence of a temperature inversion

that restricts the vertical motion to a well defined layer. Mountains tend to disturb rather than create cloud streets, hence providing a possible reason why they are best developed over the oceans. The vertical motion consists of updrafts under the cloud base and of downdrafts in the space between bands. The accompanying horizontal winds show strong curvature of wind speed profile in the vertical and contain a maximum within the convective layer. There is very little indication of uniform speed. The variations of wind direction with height are quite small. In most cases the wind speed in the lower part of the layer is considerably higher than normal and at times a jet-like wind maximum appears near the ground. The stable layer is typically located at about 2 km above the ground (Kuettner, 1959).

Kuettner also describes the synoptic situation associated with the development of oceanic extratropical cloud streets. In most cases they occur during outbreaks of polar air advancing over warm water. An intense, cold anticyclone is usually found on the surface analysis in the area affected. The low level wind trajectories extend from the cold air toward the warm water.

The presence of a temperature gradient along the wind flow calls for a decreasing pressure gradient with height. By the time the 700 mb level is reached, not much evidence of a surface high is found. If it were not for friction, the observed winds would have a maximum speed at the surface. Cold air advection, indicated by the temperature gradient

along the flow, requires the winds to back with increasing height. However, the small variation of wind direction with height causes the upper geostrophic wind vector to line up with that of the wind in the lower frictional flow. The curved wind speed profile exists because of the decrease in friction with height in the lower part of the layer and the decrease in thermal wind speed near the top of the layer.

Krueger and Fritz (1961) studied the vertical structure of the boundary layer in regions of cellular convection. They concluded that the lapse rate becomes nearly dry adiabatic in a layer of moist air being heated at the ocean surface. Over this layer lies another of greater stability, serving to inhibit convection. Throughout the convective layer, there are only small variations in wind speed and direction above the part influenced by surface friction. The buoyancy of the cumuliform clouds arises partly from the heating of the air at the surface. It was noted that radiative cooling at the cloud tops also contributes to destabilization of the boundary layer.

Faller (1965) investigated the conditions leading to the development of longitudinal convective rolls. He showed that convection in the turbulent Ekman layer would take the form of stationary roll vortices caused by shear instability in the vertical wind profile. These could then generate clouds if the relative humidity were high enough. The longitudinal axis of these rolls would have a horizontal orientation between the direction of the surface wind and that of the upper geostrophic flow. LeMone (1973) showed

that buoyancy, in addition to vertical wind shear instability, was needed in order to maintain longitudinal rolls.

C. AIR MASS MODIFICATION

Air masses are vast bodies of horizontally uniform air. They may be modified either by thermodynamic or mechanical processes. Thermodynamic modification involves the transfer of heat and moisture between the bottom of the air mass and the surface over which it moves. The extent of modification depends upon the original characteristics of the air, the characteristics of the underlying surface, the air trajectory, and the length of time the air is subjected to change (Trewartha, 1968).

In winter, the general direction of airflow over the Yellow Sea is dominated by the northwest winter monsoon, prevailing over all eastern Asia. During this period, the surface winds appear to originate in a cold anticyclone centered in the Lake Baikal area of Siberia. At its source over the continent, the northwest monsoon is extremely cold, dry, and stable. The seaward advance of this air is not always steady but is in the form of nonperiodic surges. This behavior suggests that the anticyclone is fed at higher levels by expulsions of artic air moving southward on the rear of deep upper tropospheric troughs (Trewartha, 1968).

The magnitude of the Asiatic winter monsoon is a consequence of Asia's size and topography. Because the monsoon remains so fully developed throughout the winter,

the western Pacific probably has the earth's highest frequency of cold air outbreaks and of episodes involving the modification of continental polar (cP) air to maritime polar (mP) air.

As cold, dry air streams off the continent, it immediately undergoes modification due to air-sea interaction. The exchange process causes heat and moisture to be transferred from the sea to the air at the air-sea interface. The well known result of this activity is the development of cold air stratocumulus in the convectively unstable boundary layer.

Figure 3 is a satellite picture from NOAA-7 on 1 December 1981. It shows organized cellular convection in the form of lines of cold air stratocumulus over the Yellow Sea and East China Sea. The downstream changes in cloud pattern from longitudinal convective rolls into polygonal cells are caused by air mass modification and changes in the vertical wind structure. This behavior has been discussed by Hubert (1966).

Many studies have been published on the modification of cP air over warm bodies of water, e.g., Lettau (1944), Craddock (1951), Manabe (1957, 1958), Ninomiya (1972), Lenschow (1973), and Henry and Thompson (1976). Most of these have focused on surface heat fluxes.

Burke (1945) investigated transformation of cP air to mP air by using a semi-empirical method. He divided the boundary layer into three parts (Figure 4). The bottom layer

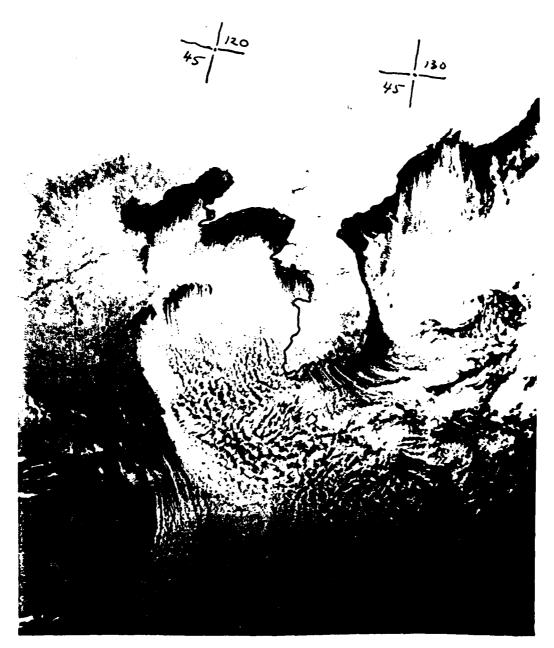


Figure 3. Intrinser safellite picture tress New A-7 () December 1981 at 1057 GMT caseending more at 130.4 %. The arranized cellular at most in its intraction of the lines of the lines of the callew A-2 and the more to be removed by the trated man are added as seller at adminishing downstream.

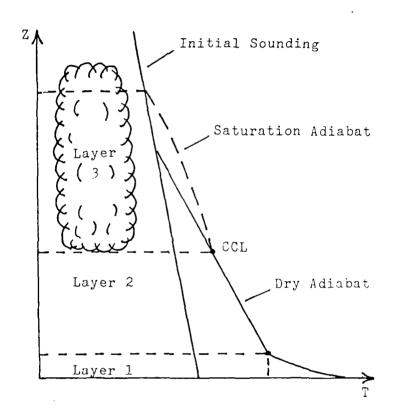


Figure 4. Transformation of cP air to mP air. (After Burke, 1945; Haltiner and Martin, 1957).

extended from the surface to 15 meters and had the steepest moisture and temperature gradients. The second layer was between 15 meters and the cloud condensation level (CCL). It had nearly constant values of potential temperature and specific humidity. The third layer began at the cloud condensation level and extended upward into the cloud layer. It had nearly constant values of equivalent potential temperature. Burke's figure represents the vertical structure of the boundary layer during episodes of cold air stratocumulus if a capping inversion or stable layer is added above the boundary layer (Figure 5).

D. BOUNDARY LAYER MODELS

Lagrangian models have been developed to simulate the behavior of the cloud-topped planetary boundary layer Lilly (1968), Deardorff (1976), Schubert et al. (1979), Stage (1979), Albrecht et al. (1979), Randall (1980), and Stage and Businger (1981). These models simulate changes in the layer with time in air flowing over the ocean. They have greatly improved understanding of the dominant processes in air mass modification. These models use the bulk aerodynamic method to specify surface heat fluxes. They mainly differ in their treatment of radiative fluxes and entrainment. For simplicity, they all assume a characteristic vertical structure for the boundary layer.

Stage (1979) developed a model especially for cold air outbreaks over water. He assumed that the initial characteristics depended upon the past history of the air

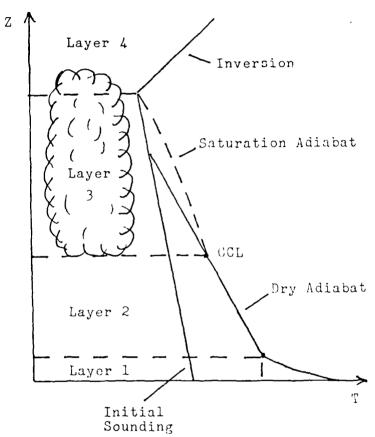


Figure 5. Modification of Burke's figure to show temperature inversion capping the planetary boundary layer.

and the synoptic weather pattern. Since the air is initially much colder than the water, an extremely unstable layer forms near the surface and grows rapidly in height as the air moves farther offshore. After a few kilometers, this layer becomes the PBL and is well mixed from the surface to the capping inversion. As this layer warms and moistens its depth grows slowly by turbulent entrainment of air from the inversion layer. Eventually the air is moist enough for clouds to develop near the top of the layer. Once clouds form, latent heating and radiative cooling of the cloud layer influence the boundary layer energetics. Stage chose to neglect solar radiation in his model. Other important features of Stage's model include:

- 1. Radiative heat loss near the cloud top occurs entirely within the mixed layer.
- 2. Turbulent kinetic energy produced by buoyancy is the driving mechanism for entrainment.

E. SATELLITE STUDIES OF MESOSCALE CELLULAR CONVECTION

From the earliest days of meteorological satellites, it was clear that these platforms would greatly enhance studies on cloud behavior. Regions from which observations were not previously available are now monitored by satellites. The result has been an ever-increasing awareness of organized cloud patterns not observable from the ground. Satellite pictures have improved the geographic coverage of cloud data, yielding what one might call a climatology or mesoscale cellular convection (Agee et al., 1973). The recognition that cold air stratocumulus preferably forms east of the continents in outbreaks of cold air is one example.

Analysis of satellite pictures provides three basic types of information about clouds: amount, type, and pattern. It is sometimes possible to determine specific modes of atmospheric behavior such as Rayleigh convection and longitudinal roll vortices.

Satellite pictures have shown that counter-rotating longitudinal rolls are the preferred convective mode for cold air stratocumulus in some regions including the Yellow Sea. The pictures provide evidence of air rising along the axis of each roll and sinking in the clear area between rolls. In most cases, the upwind edge of the cloud field roughly reflects the shape of the coastline where the cold air originates. Except for upwind variations, rolls are often similar in length and width.

When combined with other data, satellite pictures offer new possibilities in the study of cold air stratocumulus. For example, statistical studies can show the frequency of occurrence with respect to certain atmospheric parameters, or probability studies can aid predictions of stratocumulus activity. Holroyd (1971) analyzed the threshold of air-sea temperature difference needed for the onset of cold air stratocumulus over the Great Lakes. He found that clouds form when the 850 mb temperature is more than 13°C colder than the lake surface temperature.

F. STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL FORECAST METHODS

Objective forecasts of local weather elements can be obtained empirically by applying statistical methods to the

output of numerical prediction models. This approach infers the future behavior of the atmosphere from the statistics of past behavior. In practice, some meteorological element, e.g., cloud amount, temperature, or precipitation, is forecast from past relationships with certain meteorological parameters (Glahn and Lowry, 1972).

The great success of numerical weather prediction during the past two decades has changed weather forecasting. Yet, forecasts based only on numerical models have handled the most important elements, e.g., temperature, precipitation, visibility, ceiling, and cloud amount, with limited success. In fact, most numerical models are not even capable of predicting these elements directly. For this reason, statistical methods have been used to convert the raw output from numerical models into forecasts of certain weather elements.

There are two methods of combining statistical methods with numerical weather models. The first is the perfect prognosis method. Using historical data, this method correlates some local weather element with one or more nearly concurrent atmospheric parameters. Equations derived from these analyses are then applied to the output of numerical prognostic models to produce a forecast of the desired weather element. Errors in the numerical forecast will cause corresponding errors in the statistical forecast. The statistical forecast improves as the numerical forecast improves. One advantage of this method is that stable fore-

cast relations can be derived for individual locations and seasons having a long record of data. A weakness is that errors in the numerical model are disregarded.

The second method is Model Output Statistics (MOS). Like the perfect prog method, it derives its statistical relations on a concurrent basis. However, the developmental sample is based on prognostic data produced by the numerical model, rather than on a long period of observed data. This approach therefore allows for inaccuracies in the numerical model based on past performance. Another advantage is that MOS includes many predictors not readily available to the perfect prog method (Klein, 1974).

A variety of statistical techniques can be used in deriving the empirical forecast equation. Panofsky and Brier (1968) have classified these methods. The residual method used in this research consists of correlating errors of forecasts based on one variable with another variable. Thus, the second variable is used to correct a forecast based on the first. Additional variables can be added so that a third variable is used to correct a forecast based on the first two, etc.

Most statistical forecast methods use fixed-point techniques in which predictors are chosen at the same places for every forecast. These points may either be observing stations or grid points at which the variables are known. For some problems, however, trajectory methods are physically more satisfactory. In this method one must first

determine the initial location of the air that will be at the terminal point at the valid time of the forecast. The difference between the predictand at the beginning and at the end of the trajectory can be linked to other variables expected to modify the air. A disadvantage of this method is that the trajectory can seldom be determined without error. However, fairly accurate short-range trajectories can be constructed based on continuity and persistence of major flow features.

G. FORECAST VERIFICATION METHODS

Forecast verification is usually considered to mean the process of comparing the predicted weather with the weather that actually occurred (Panofsky and Brier, 1968). The data obtained from such comparisons is then used to determine the so-called forecast "skill" against some standard.

When a new forecast technique or model is proposed, questions naturally arise about its validity as an operational or theoretical tool. One way to objectively evaluate its performance is through testing to determine its verification statistics. Standards against which the new method are usually compared include chance, persistence, climatology, and already existing techniques.

CHAPTER 3

THE MODEL

A. CONCEPTUAL BASIS

Mesoscale cellular convection associated with cold air outbreaks is the product of air-sea interaction. This phenomenon occurs over the Yellow Sea when marked air-sea temperature contrasts, often exceeding 10°C near the surface, create favorable conditions for Rayleigh convection. Turbulent fluxes of heat and water vapor then modify the entire boundary layer and ultimately give rise to the development of cold air stratocumulus. In most instances, vertical wind shear causes the clouds to appear in longitudinal rolls.

The Rayleigh criterion suggests that atmospheric cellular convection may behave in the same way under certain conditions. From this reasoning comes the conclusion that statistical relationships should exist between cloud amount and certain atmospheric parameters for a given area. These relationships have prognostic value if the relevant atmospheric variables can be predicted numerically.

In selecting variables, one must refer to the classical theoretical studies on cellular convection. Rayleigh showed that cellular convection occurred when the vertical density gradient in the fluid layer exceeded a critical value.

This result can be applied to the atmospheric boundary layer for buoyancy-driven cold-air stratocumulus.

In agreement with theory, a suitable predictor would be one related to the stability of the boundary layer. The temperature lapse rate is often used in diagnosing atmospheric stability, but this parameter is difficult to apply due to the lack of surface temperature observations over the Yellow Sea. Instead, this study uses a boundary layer stability parameter, γ , based on the absolute value of the sea surface-to-850 mb temperature lapse rate. Since the sea surface temperature is warmer than the surface air temperature during cold air outbreaks, this parameter will be greater than the absolute value of the environmental temperature lapse rate. Because the daily variation in sea surface temperature is small, usually less than 0.2°C per day in winter for the Yellow Sea, γ can be determined with relative ease.

In choosing the predictand, one has the option of using either a fixed point or an area method for determining cloud activity. The point method involves a simple yes or no answer to the question of whether or not stratocumulus is present at that location. The area method, which is used in this study, answers the question of how much stratocumulus covers a defined area for a given value of γ at a fixed point.

The "test area" is a 3x3 array of cells, each 1° latitude by 1° longitude, extending from 34 to 37°N and from 123 to 126°E (Figure 6). The fixed point used in the

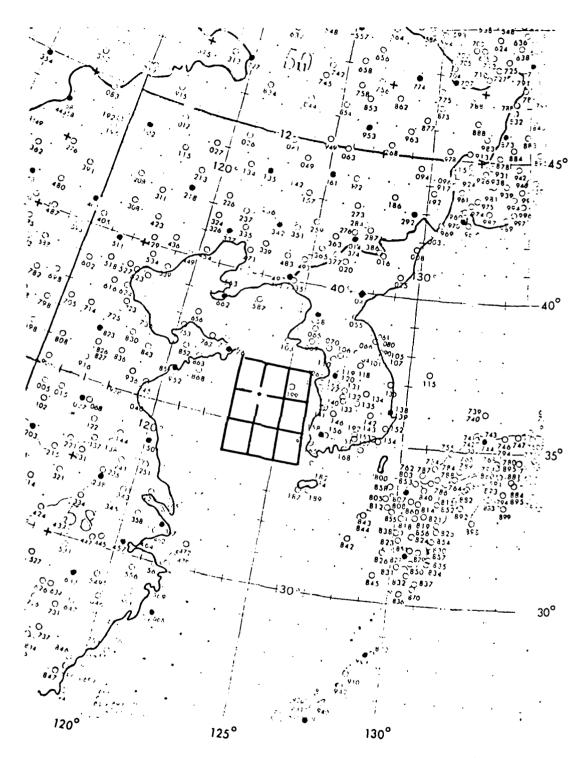


Figure 6. Gridded test area and fixed point used in statistical analyses and model testing.

analysis and testing is at 36°N, 124°E.

Theoretical studies of cellular convection suggest the likelihood of a strong correlation between cloud amount, N, and the stability parameter, Y. However, one can readily imagine conditions when large errors may arise. For example, in cases of very low initial humidity near the top of the boundary layer, the development of clouds would be inhibited. Under these circumstances, clouds would develop slower and would cover less area. On the other hand, if the initial humidity of the continental air is near saturation at the top of the boundary layer, the development of clouds would be enhanced. This would lead to faster cloud development and more areal coverage.

It is therefore necessary to have a predictor related to humidity within the upper part of the boundary layer for analyzing errors from γ . Since typical heights of the cold air stratocumulus cloud layer extend from about 3,000 to 6,000 feet, the 850 mb relative humidity meets this requirement. In practice, this parameter is used in a stepwise manner with the first to provide a set of empirical forecast equations for cloud amount within the test area.

A reliable sample of 850 mb relative humidity data is needed for the analysis of residuals from γ . Unfortunately, the lack of upper air data near the test point impedes the development of a sample that is concurrent with γ and N. Unlike the 850 mb temperature, which has a relatively smooth pattern and can be determined by interpolation within an accuracy of 1-2°C, the dewpoint temperature often varies

greatly over short distances. Thus, interpolated values may lead to large errors in analyzing the relative humidity.

Another approach is to use model output in developing a sample of 850 mb relative humidity data. This method employs the Lagrangian model to forecast relative humidity at the test point. Since the air is usually over land 12 hours before arriving at the test point, the initial 850 mb dewpoint temperature and relative humidity can be analyzed with considerable confidence because of the greater density of upper air observations. A disadvantage of this method is that errors are likely to occur in constructing the forecast trajectory. An advantage is that the relative humidities are derived semi-objectively from model output. They thereby include the effects of those processes causing changes in the moisture content of boundary layer. This method is similar to MOS (Klein and Glahn, 1974).

The use of statistical relationships in predicting cold air stratocumulus requires a means of forecasting the stability parameter and the 850 mb relative humidity. The method used in this research proceeds as follows:

- 1. Construct the 850 mb trajectory, assuming continuity of major synoptic features.
- 2. Determine the initial 850 mb and surface temperature and the initial 850 mb and surface mixing ratio in the air column.
- 3. Determine the gradient in sea surface temperature and the corresponding gradient in saturation mixing ratio along the trajectory.

- 4. Use the Lagrangian computer model to simulate the changes in γ and RH.
- Use the empirical equations to forecast cloud amount in the test area.

Figure 7 is a flow diagram showing the main steps of the method.

The following sections discuss the development of the Lagrangian model, beginning with a discussion of the tendency equations for temperature and mixing ratio.

B. TENDENCY EQUATIONS

If ϕ is some atmospheric variable that is a function of horizontal distance, height, and time, the change in ϕ at a fixed point is given by (Holton, 1972)

$$\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} = \frac{d\phi}{dt} - \overrightarrow{V} \cdot \nabla \phi$$

where $\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t}$ = the change in ϕ at a fixed point

 $\frac{d\phi}{dt}$ = the rate of change of ϕ following the motion

$$-\overrightarrow{\nabla}$$
 • ∇ ϕ = the advection of ϕ

By substituting for ϕ , the tendency equations can be obtained for temperature and mixing ratio in an air parcel, defined as a collection of air molecules have a mass of 1 kg. Letting T be temperature and r be mixing ratio, these equations are:

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{T}}{\partial \mathbf{t}} = \frac{\mathbf{d}\mathbf{T}}{\mathbf{d}\mathbf{t}} - \mathbf{\vec{V}} \cdot \mathbf{V} \mathbf{T}$$

and

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{r}}{\partial \mathbf{t}} = \frac{\mathbf{dr}}{\mathbf{dt}} - \mathbf{\vec{v}} \cdot \mathbf{\vec{v}} \mathbf{r}$$

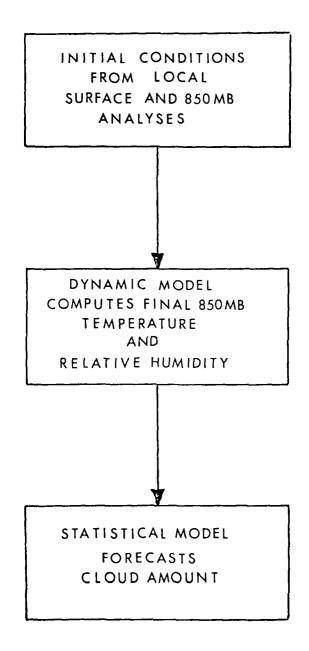


Figure 7. Conceptualization of the three steps in the proposed method for forecasting cold air stratocumulus.

1. Temperature

By separating advection into horizontal and vertical terms and combining the equation of state for an ideal gas with the first law of thermodynamics, the temperature tendency equation can be rewritten as

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{T}}{\partial \mathbf{t}} \approx \frac{1}{C_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{d\mathbf{H}}{d\mathbf{t}} - \vec{\mathbf{V}}_{\mathbf{H}} \cdot \nabla_{\mathbf{p}} \mathbf{T} + w \left[\frac{d\mathbf{T}}{d\mathbf{Z}} - \frac{\partial \mathbf{T}}{\partial \mathbf{Z}} \right] + w_{\mathbf{e}} \frac{\Delta \theta}{Z_{\mathbf{B}}}$$

where $\frac{1}{C_p}$ $\frac{dH}{dt}$ = the rate of temperature change due to diabatic heating

 $-V_H$ • $\nabla_p T$ = the advection of temperature on a constant pressure surface

 $w \left[\frac{dT}{dZ} - \frac{\Im T}{\Im Z} \right] = \text{the temperature change due to vertical motion}$

 $w_e \frac{\Delta \theta}{Z_B}$ = the temperature change due to entrainment of air through the inversion

In this equation, $C_{\rm p}$ is the specific heat of dry air at constant pressure, H is heat, $V_{\rm H}$ is the horizontal wind, w is the large scale vertical velocity, ${\rm d}T/{\rm d}Z$ is the dry adiabatic lapse rate, ${\rm d}T/{\rm d}Z$ is the environmental lapse rate, we is the entrainment rate of air through the capping inversion, ${\rm d}\theta$ is the jump in potential temperature across the interface at the top of the boundary layer, and $Z_{\rm B}$ is the height of the boundary layer.

The diabatic processes causing temperature changes in the parcel are sensible heating, latent heating, and radiative heating or cooling. The surface flux of sensible heat is specified by the bulk aerodynamic method as (Chou and Atlas, 1982)

$$\left[\frac{dH}{dt}\right]_{s} = \rho C_{p} C_{D} (\bar{T}_{s} - \bar{T}_{a}) \bar{U}_{a}/Z_{B}$$

where ρ is the air density, C_D is the bulk transfer coefficient, \overline{U} is the mean wind speed near the surface, T_S is the sea surface temperature, T_a is the air temperature near the surface. This study follows Chou and Atlas (1982) in using a value of 1.5 x 10^{-3} for C_D (after Konlo, 1975).

The latent heating in the cloud layer is

$$\left[\frac{dH}{dt}\right]_{L} = z_{c} L \frac{dr}{dt}/z_{B}$$

where L is the latent heat of condensation, $Z_{\rm c}$ is the thickness of the cloud layer, and dr/dt is the rate of condensation of water vapor into liquid.

The heat flux due to radiation is expressed as

$$\left[\frac{dH}{dt}\right]_{R} = \beta F_{N}/Z_{B}$$

where \mathbf{F}_N is the net radiative flux of the boundary layer and β is the mechanical equivalent of heat. \mathbf{F}_N is expressed over an area of variable sky conditions as

$$F_N = a_1 F_x + a_2 F_0$$

where F_x and F_o denote the net fluxes for the cloudy and clear areas respectively, and a_1 and a_2 are the weights assigned to each area. F_x is broken into its individual constituents to give

$$F_x = F_S - F_L - F_U - F_A$$

where F_S = the upward flux due to longwave radiation from the sea surface

 F_L = the downward flux due to radiation from the cloud base

 F_U = the upward flux due to radiation from the cloud top

 F_A = the downward flux from the free atmosphere

The constituents of F_0 are written as

$$F_O = F_S - F_A$$

From the Stefan-Boltzman law for blackbody radiation, each flux is expressed as

$$F_i = \sigma T_i^4$$

where $T_{\bf i}$ is the temperature of the i-th constituent and σ is the Stefan-Boltzman constant.

The temperature change due to diabatic processes is therefore

$$\frac{dT}{dt} = \frac{1}{C_p} \frac{d}{dt} \left[H_s + H_L + H_R \right]$$

For simplicity, the temperature advection is converted to natural coordinates by

$$-\vec{V}_{H} \cdot V_{p}T = -V_{\hat{s}} \cdot \frac{\partial T}{\partial s} \hat{s}$$

where $\partial T/\partial s$ is the temperature gradient along the trajectory.

The change in temperature associated with adiabatic warming or cooling caused by large scale vertical motion is obtained from

$$\left[\frac{d\mathbf{T}}{d\mathbf{t}}\right]_{\mathbf{W}} = \mathbf{W} \left[\frac{d\mathbf{T}}{d\mathbf{t}} - \frac{\partial \mathbf{T}}{\partial \mathbf{Z}}\right]$$

In this equation the amount of temperature change depends upon the environmental lapse rate and the magnitude of w. For example, if the environmental lapse rate is small and there is rising motion, then cooling will occur at a constant pressure level such as 850 mb.

The temperature change due to entrainment is

$$\begin{bmatrix} \frac{dT}{dt} \end{bmatrix}_{E} = w_{e} \frac{\Delta \theta}{Z_{B}}$$

where w_e is the entrainment rate, $\Delta\theta$ is the jump in potential temperature across the capping inversion, and Z_B is the depth of the boundary layer. This equation is adopted from Stage and Businger (1981). If an inversion caps the layer, $\Delta\theta$ is positive and entrainment causes warming.

2. Mixing Ratio

Processes contributing to changes in the mixing ratio of an air parcel include surface evaporation, condensation, and entrainment. The surface flux of water vapor is specified by the bulk aerodynamic method as

$$\left[\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{d\mathbf{t}}\right]_{Q} = \rho \ \mathbf{L} \ \mathbf{C}_{D} \ (\overline{\mathbf{r}}_{s} - \overline{\mathbf{r}}_{a}) \ \overline{\mathbf{U}}_{a}/\mathbf{Z}_{B}$$

where r_s is the saturation mixing ratio corresponding to the sea surface temperature and r_a is the mixing ratio of air at the surface. At the cloud condensation level (CCL), some of the water vapor is changing phase to the liquid state. This process decreases the mixing ratio of the air parcel. If the rate of water vapor condensation is $\delta r/\delta t$ then the change in

mixing ratio of the parcel is given by

$$\begin{bmatrix} \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{d\mathbf{t}} \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbf{L}} = \frac{\delta \mathbf{r}}{\delta \mathbf{t}} / \mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{B}}$$

The stable layer above the boundary layer has a much smaller mixing ratio than the cloud layer. Thus, entrainment of air through the interface causes a decrease in mixing ratio within the boundary layer. This change in r for a parcel at a fixed pressure level is

$$\left[\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{d\mathbf{t}}\right]_{E} = \mathbf{w}_{e} \frac{\Delta \mathbf{r}}{\mathbf{Z}_{B}}$$

where Δr is the "jump" in r across the interface.

C. LAGRANGIAN FORECAST MODEL

1. Purpose

The Lagrangian forecast model simulates changes in the temperature and mixing ratio at the surface and at the top of the boundary layer along a trajectory describing the mean flow of the layer. The final values are used in computing γ and RH for the empirical forecast equations.

2. Assumptions and Approximations

For most processes, available data are combined with theory and/or the results of other studies to make simplifying assumptions and approximations. The sensitivity of the numerical results to approximations regarding cloud layer thickness, boundary layer growth, entrainment rate, solar heating, radiative cooling, and vertical velocity are given in Appendix F. The following is a list of assumptions and

approximations. For clarity, each is stated concisely and, if necessary, is followed by a justification or explanation.

- 1. The boundary layer is well mixed and has a characteristic structure including:
 - a. A layer of absolute instability from the surface to 10 m.
 - b. A dry adiabatic lapse rate from 10 m to the CCL.
 - c. A moist adiabatic lapse rate through the cloud layer.
 - d. An inversion capping the boundary layer.

These follow from Burke (1945), Haltiner and Martin (1957), and Figure 5 in Chapter 2.

2. Clouds form when the relative humidity at the top of the boundary layer is greater than or equal to 80%.

This value is the one that is typically used in forecast centers.

- 3. The cloud layer thickness is approximated from the 850 mb relative humidity as:
 - a. 300 m if 80% < RH < 85%
 - b. 600 m if 85% < RH < 90%
 - c. 900 m if RH > 90%
 - d. If RH > 100% the cloud layer thickness increases at the same rate as that of the height of the boundary layer.

These estimates are derived from a Skew T, log p diagram and upper air soundings. The upper and lower limits are subjectively based on observations of cold air stratocumulus along the west coast of Korea. The range of relative humidity assigned to each thickness was determined from the thermodynamic diagram. In the model, the upper limit is

exceeded only by a precipitating cloud layer. Observations show that the actual thickness may vary by several hundred meters in some cases. However, the sensitivity of the numerical results to these variations is small (Appendix F).

4. The growth of the boundary layer is estimated from γ as:

a. 5 m/hr if 8° C/km < γ < 9° C/km

b. 7.5 m/hr if 9° C/km < γ < 10° C/km

c. 10 m/hr if $\gamma > 10$ °C/km

These rates are obtained from upper air soundings.

It is assumed that the growth rate will be related to the boundary layer stability parameter. Soundings from Osan AB and Kagoshima are used in analyzing the slope of the boundary layer inversion. This slope is divided by the 850 mb wind speed to determine the rate of growth of the boundary layer. Growth rates are stratified according to γ . Although actual growth rates may be as large as 50 m/hr, the sensitivity of the numerical results to a rate of this magnitude is small (Appendix F).

5. The initial height of the boundary layer is the 850 mb height.

This estimate is based on upper air soundings from Osan AB and Kwangju showing the top of the boundary layer to typically be near the 850 mb level during cold air outbreaks. The data indicate departures of up to 400 m in some cases although a more common value is 200 meters or less.

6. Precipitation occurs if the 850 mb relative humidity exceeds 100%.

- 7. Latent heating from condensation in the cloud layer is mixed throughout the boundary layer.
- 8. The absorption of solar radiation produces heating of 0.3°C per day and is the same for both cloudy and clear skies.

Some models neglect the effects of solar radiation (e.g., Stage and Businger, 1981). Although the effects are small compared to other energy i ansfer processes, warming of 0.3 to 0.6°C can occur (Charney, 1945). The lower value is used in this model due to the time of year. Sensitivity testing of higher values shows the effect on the numerical results to be small (Appendix F).

9. Radiative cooling of the boundary layer under clear sky conditions is 1.0°C per day.

Charney (1945) indicated that cooling of 1 to 3°C per day will occur in the free atmosphere due to longwave radiational cooling. The highest values occur in the tropics and the lowest in the polar regions. The lower value is used in this model due to the location and time of year. Sensitivity testing of higher values shows the effect on the numerical results to be small (Appendix F).

- 10. Radiative cooling of the cloud layer occurs entirely within the boundary layer.
- 11. The radiative temperature of the top of the cloud layer is the 850 mb temperature. The radiative temperature of the cloud base is determined by assuming a moist adiabatic lapse rate through the cloud layer.
- 12. The net radiative cooling of the boundary layer is a weighted average of the cloudy and cloudfree areas. For cold air stratocumulus these weights are assumed to be 0.8 for the cloudy area and 0.2 for the clear area.

These values are determined from analysis of satellite pictures (Figure 3). The imagery often shows that the stratocumulus cloud field has alternating cloudy and clear areas due to its banded structure. It is subjectively estimated that in most cases the clouds occupy 80% of the total area.

13. The jump in potential temperature across the interface at the inversion is 1°C.

This value is derived from upper air soundings.

14. The jump in mixing ratio across the interface at the inversion is initially 0.25 g/kg.

This value is derived from upper air soundings.

- 15. The 850 mb height of the air column is constant.
- 16. The entrainment rate is approximated from y and RH as shown in Figures 8 and 9. The maximum entrainment condition applies if clouds are present while the minimum condition applies under clear skies.

These rates are comparable to those of Deardorf (1976). It is assumed that the energy available for entrainment will increase with γ . Thus, the entrainment rate is scaled according to γ and increases as the boundary layer becomes more unstable. The 850 mb relative humidity is highly sensitive to entrainment rate (Appendix F). However, it is important to note that the values used in the model give point cloud forecasts that agree well with the satellite cloud imagery. Entrainment will be discussed in more detail later in this section.

17. The vertical velocity is estimated from map typing (Appendix A).

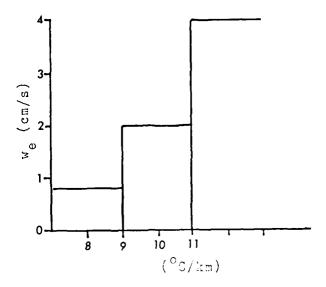


Figure 8. Approximation of entrainment rate (w) from the stability parameter for maximum entrainment conditions (RH 80%).

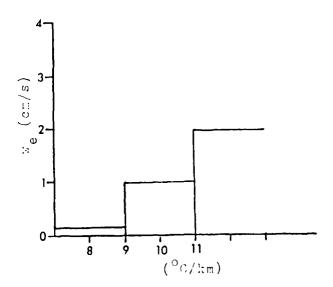


Figure 9. Approximation of entrainment rate (w_0) from the stability parameter for minimum entrainment conditions (RH 80%).

The 850 mb temperature is highly sensitive to vertical velocity (Appendix F).

3. Entrainment

Entrainment is driven by turbulence kinetic energy (TKE) produced by buoyancy fluxes in the mixed layer as it warms over water (Stage and Businger, 1981). Deardorff (1976) lists surface heat fluxes, cloud top radiative cooling, solar heating, changes in cloud thickness, and strength of the inversion as important factors in determining TKE and the rate of entrainment. Increasing buoyancy implies increasing instability and a decreasing lapse rate in the mixed layer. Thus, one concludes that the entrainment rate will be related to γ .

Deardorff (1976) gives examples of the maximum and minimum entrainment rates associated with certain surface heat fluxes. He uses a maximum entrainment rate for cloudy conditions and a minimum rate for clear skies. Following the results of Deardorff, this model roughly approximates the entrainment rate from γ as:

- 1. Weak entrainment if y is greater than -9°C/km.
- 2. Moderate entrainment if γ is less than or equal to -9°C/km and greater than or equal to 11°C/km .
- 3. Strong entrainment if is less than -ll°C/km. The above ranges are based on analysis of satellite data for the Yellow Sea during the winter of 1981-1982. Cases were subjectively grouped according to lapse rate and cloud field size as seen on the satellite pictures. Table 1 shows the

maximum and minimum rates assigned to each category of entrainment. These magnitudes are comparable to Deardorff's (1975).

Table 1
Method of Approximating Entrainment Rate

Degree	°C/km	Minimum cm/s	Maximum cm/s
Weak	-9	0.2	0.8
Moderate	-9 to -11	1.0	2.0
Strong	-11	2.0	4.0

4. Large-Scale Vertical Motion

Large-scale vertical motion associated with synoptic scale weather systems may sometimes cause adiabatic cooling or warming in air parcels and changes in temperature on a constant pressure surface. Using the relationship

$$\frac{\Delta T}{\Delta t} \delta t = w \left(\frac{dT}{dZ} - \frac{\partial T}{\partial Z} \right) \delta t$$

and assuming an environmental lapse rate of -6°C/km and a vertical velocity of 1.0 cm/s shows that hourly cooling of about 0.14°C is possible at a constant pressure level. These conditions are typical for middle latitude cyclones of moderate intensity. The temperature change associated with subsidence in anticyclones is much smaller. Taking a typical anticyclone value of 0.3 cm/s for vertical motion and a lapse rate of -6°C/km shows hourly warming of just 0.03°C at a constant pressure level.

Map typing is used in this research for estimating the vertical velocity. This method assumes that the atmosphere will have similar vertical velocities in systems showing similar characteristics. The map types are taken from case studies of systems affecting the Yellow Sea region during the winter of 1981-1982. The adiabatic method is used to diagnose the magnitude of the vertical motion. These maps are shown in Appendix A.

5. Numerical Methods

The first order differential equation

$$\frac{d\phi}{dt} = f(\phi, t)$$

can be solved by finite difference methods. The simplest of these is a first-order Runge-Kutta technique, also known as the Euler method, giving the solution as

$$\phi_{\mathbf{i}}^{\mathbf{l}} = \phi_{\mathbf{i}} + \phi_{\mathbf{i}}^{\mathbf{l}} \Delta \mathbf{t}$$

where $\phi_{\bf i}^1=f(\phi_{\bf i},t_{\bf i})$. Although truncation errors may cause this method to be unstable in some physical applications, it is found to be acceptable in this model for forecasting temperatures and relative humidities. It also has the advantage of being a one-step method; i.e., to find $\psi_{\bf i+1}$ it only needs the information from the preceding point $\phi_{\bf i}$, $t_{\bf i}$. An in-depth description of the Euler method may be found in McCracken and Dorn (1964) or in Peckham (1971).

The tendency equations for the 850 mb temperature and mixing ratio are integrated over 1-hour time increments.

During this process, the model is simulating the changes in these variables as the air column proceeds from point to point along its trajectory. The equation for the temperature change at 850 mb is

$$\frac{dT}{dt} = f(T,t)$$

and the Euler method solution

$$T_{i+1} = T_i + T_i^1 \Delta t$$

where T_i^1 is the hourly change in T caused by sensible heating, latent heating, radiative exchanges, vertical motion, and entrainment.

The equation for the 850 mb mxing ratio is

$$\frac{dr}{dt} = f(r,t)$$

and the solution is

$$r_{i+1} = r_i + r_i^1 \Delta t$$

where r_i^1 is the hourly change in r caused by surface evaporation, condensation in forming clouds, and entrainment.

The finite difference equation for the change in temperature due to sensible heating is

$$\left[\frac{\Delta \mathbf{T}}{\Delta \mathbf{t}}\right]_{\mathbf{S}} \delta \mathbf{t} = \frac{\widetilde{\mathbf{U}} \rho \ C_{\mathbf{D}}}{Z_{\mathbf{B}}} \left[(\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{S}} + \widetilde{\mathbf{U}} \ \frac{\Delta \mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{S}}}{\Delta \mathbf{n}}) - (\mathbf{T} + \frac{\Delta \mathbf{T}}{\Delta \mathbf{t}}) \right] \delta \mathbf{t}$$

where $\Delta T_{\rm S}/\Delta n$ is the sea surface temperature gradient. The equation for the change in mixing ratio due to surface evaporation is

$$\left[\frac{\Delta r}{\Delta t}\right]_{Q} \delta t = \frac{\overline{U} \rho \ C_{D}}{Z_{B}} \left[\left(r_{s} + U \frac{\Delta r_{s}}{\Delta n}\right) - \left(r + \frac{\Delta r}{\Delta t}\right) \right] \delta t$$

where $\Delta r_{\rm s}/\Delta n$ is the mixing ratio gradient corresponding to the sea surface temperature gradient.

At each time step the saturation mixing ratio for 850 mb is calculated by

$$q_s = \frac{0.622 e_s}{p-e_s}$$

where p equals 850 mb and \mathbf{e}_{S} is the saturation vapor pressure obtained from

$$e_s = 6.11 \exp \left[\frac{L}{R_m} \left(\frac{1}{273.15} - \frac{1}{T+273.15} \right) \right]$$

with $R_{\rm m}$ being the gas constant for moist air. The 850 mb relative humidity is then given by

$$RH = \frac{r}{r_s} \times 100$$

D. STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL FORECAST MODEL

Purpose

The statistical-dynamical model, comprised of the Lagrangian model and the statistical relationships using γ and RH. forecasts N for the defined test area. The forecast is made in two steps. First, the cloud amount is forecast from γ . This forecast is then corrected based on RH.

2. Assumptions

The following assumptions are made in the statistical model:

- 1. If N forecast from γ is greater than 9, then the forecast is 9. If the forecast N based on γ is less than 0 then the forecast is 0.
- 2. If the final N forecast after applying the correction is greater than 9, then the forecast is 9. If the final N is less than 0 then the forecast is 0.

3. Empirical Equations

The empirical forecast equations each require only one predictor. The equation for N from γ has the form

$$N = \frac{\gamma - b (\overline{\gamma} - \overline{N})}{b}$$

where N = cloud amount

 γ = boundary layer stability parameter

 $\overline{\gamma}$ = mean boundary layer stability parameter

 \overline{N} = mean cloud amount

b = slope of the line of regression

The equation for the error in cloud amount, AN, from

RH is

$$\Delta N = \frac{RH - b (\overline{RH} - \overline{\Delta N})}{b}$$

where ΔN = the error in N

RH = 850 mb relative humidity

 \overline{RH} = mean 850 mb relative humidity

 $\overline{\Delta N}$ = mean error in N

b = slope of line of regression

The final forecast equation for N is

$$N = N_1 + \Delta N_1 \qquad .$$

CHAPTER 4

DATA AND ANALYSIS

A. DESCRIPTION OF TEST AREA

The Yellow Sea is an excellent location for a statistical analysis of mesoscale cellular convection. During the period dominated by the northwest winter monsoon there are frequent outbreaks of cP air, accompanied by cold-air stratocumulus. Analysis of the atmospheric conditions is aided by a dense network of surface synoptic and upper air observing stations (Figure 10). Furthermore, the daily change in sea surface temperature is small, most likely a consequence of the relatively weak currents in the Yellow Sea.

Geographically, the Yellow Sea is a large shallow inlet of the Pacific Ocean. Bordering Korea on the east, China on the north and west, and merging with the East China Sea in the south, it has a surface area of about 100,000 km² and a maximum depth of about 75 meters. A more detailed description of the region is found in the U.S. Navy TR 77-03 (1977).

Appendix A represents the climatology of the monthly mean sea surface temperatures of the Yellow Sea for September through March (U.S. Navy, 1977; U.S. Air Force). Surface currents change from southerly to northerly during the winter monsoon. Enhanced infrared satellite imagery from the

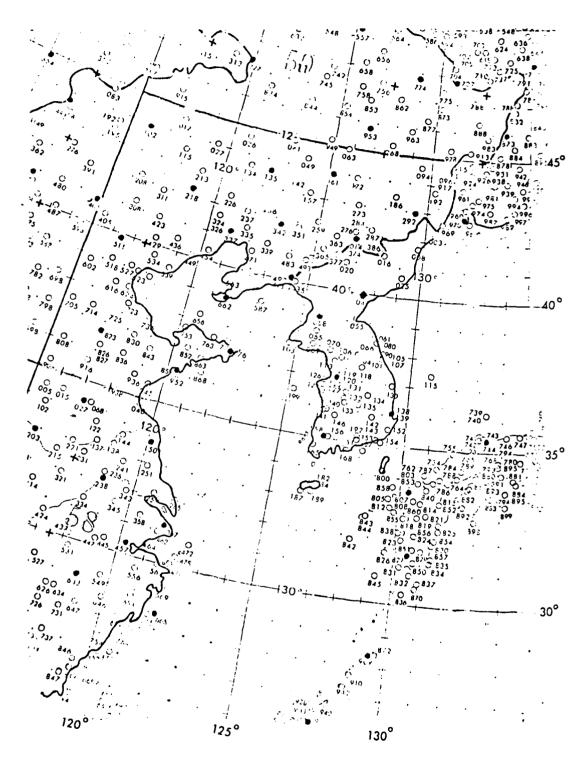


Figure 10. Network of upper air observing stations surrounding the Yellow Sea (stations denoted by •).

winter of 1981-1982 shows a sea surface temperature gradient closely resembling that of climatology in both pattern and magnitude. Ship reports are used as an additional check on the variation of sea surface temperatures from climatology. The temperatures are found to be as much as 4°C warmer than climatology for the East China Sea and in the extreme southern edge of the Yellow Sea. However, the temperatures inside the study area are within 1°C of the climatological value in 5 of the 6 reports available. It is, therefore, assumed that sea surface temperature climatology is satisfactory for this study.

Figure 6 depicts the gridded area used for statistical analysis and model testing. Comprised of a 3x3 array of 9 grid cells, each measuring 1° latitude by 1° longitude, the area extends from 34 to 37°N and from 124 to 127°E. A fixed point at 36°N, 125°E is chosen for evaluation of N, γ , and RH. A larger test area is not considered because time and space variations caused by the larger atmospheric flow will adversely affect the empirical forecast relationships.

B. ANALYSIS OF SATELLITE DATA

This research uses satellite imagery from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) site at Osan AB, Korea. It consists entirely of direct readout imagery from NOAA-6 and NOAA-7, both polar orbiting, sun-synchronous satellites. NOAA-6 imagery approximately coincides with

0000Z and 1200Z compared to 0600Z and 1800Z for NOAA-7.

Both visual and infrared (IR) data are used in the analysis. Cold air stratocumulus shows little difference in total cloud area on the IR compared to the visual imagery, despite being a low cloud type. On the IR pictures, these clouds appear in a light gray shade because of the large contrast in temperature between the cold cloud tops and the warm sea surface. Often this temperature difference exceeds 20°C. Figures 11-12 provide a comparison of coldair stratocumulus in the visual and IR modes.

The nominal resolution of the visual and IR sensors on NOAA-6 and NOAA-7 is about 0.5 nautical mile at subpoint. However, the actual resolution on the direct readout imagery is a function of:

- 1. Sensor lens and/or mirror aberrations.
- 2. Detector characteristics.
- 3. Frequency response of the sensor electronics.
- 4. Smear due to image motion.
- 5. Tape recorder characteristics (if not direct readout).
- 6. Communications.
- 7. Ground station characteristics and maintenance.
- 8. Altitude of satellite.
- 9. Relative contrast between object and the background.
- 10. Alignment of the object to the scan line.



Piqure 11. Intrared satellite picture from NOAA-6 on f December 1981 at 0000 GMT (descending used at 114.5%). Low stratocumulus clouds over the Yellow Sea appear in a light gray shade because of the large temperature fifteenees between the cloud tops and sea source.

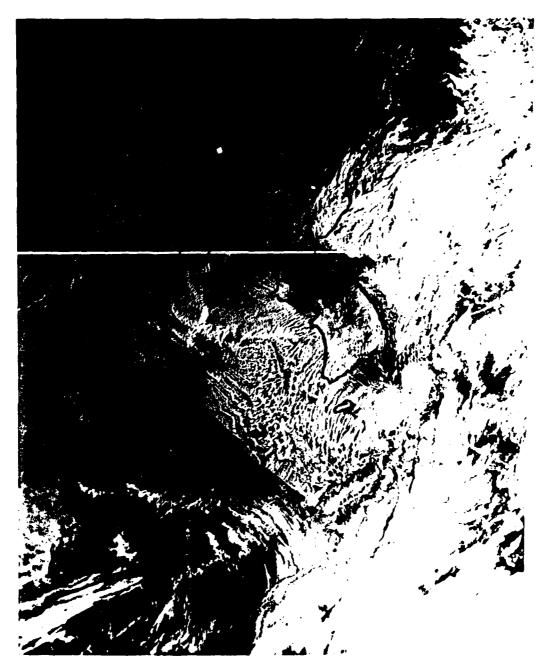


Figure 12. Vis. 1 statellite picture from 1. -- become for 19%1 at 0000 GMV tour vis.

to 114.5 FD. The areal extent of the visit -- the first of the visit of th

All direct readout data are rectified by the Data Display Segment System, but the rectification process does not improve spatial resolution (U.S. Air Force, 1974).

A gridded acetate overlay is used in analyzing cloud amount from the satellite imagery. On each picture, the number of grid cells containing part of a stratocumulus cloud field is counted manually. Spacing between individual cloud lines or cloud elements, in addition to any part of the cloud field falling outside the gridded array, is disregarded. Cloud amounts are determined to the nearest half-square, i.e. a half-square counts as 0.5.

C. ANALYSIS OF SURFACE AND UPPER AIR DATA

The surface and upper air data used in the statistical analysis come exclusively from the Daily Weather Maps and Synoptic Data Tabulations published monthly by the Japan Meteorological Agency (1981, 1982). From these analyses, the 850 mb temperature and height are determined for the test point and are used along with the sea surface temperature from the climatological maps in computing γ from

$$\gamma = \left| \frac{T_8 - T_S}{Z} \right|$$

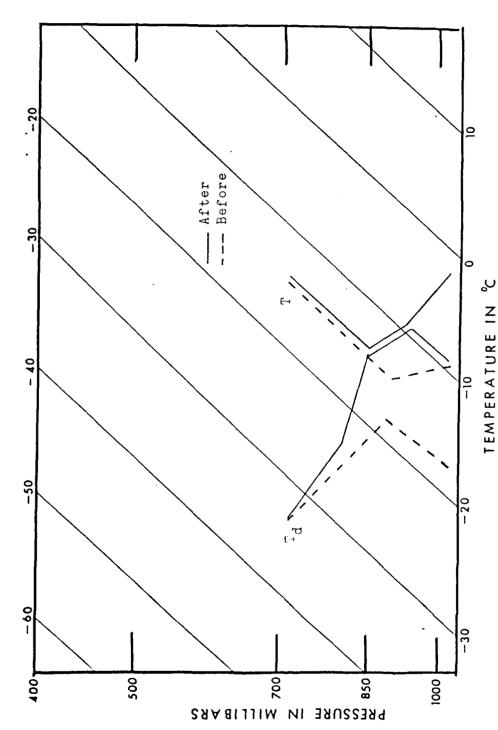
where T_8 is the 850 mb temperature, T_8 is the sea surface temperature, and Z_8 is the 850 mb height.

The Lagrangian model computes RH for analysis of the residuals from γ . Initial conditions for the model are taken from the surface and 850 mb charts. The procedure includes 9 steps:

- 1. Analyze the 850 mb heights, temperature, and dewpoint depression.
- 2. Determine the 850 mb geostrophic wind speed and direction upstream from the test point.
- Construct the forecast trajectory of the 850 mb air parcel arriving at the terminal point 12 hours later.
- 4. Plot and analyze the surface temperatures and dewpoint temperatures near the initial point of the trajectory. Determine the initial surface temperature and mixing ratio of the column.
- 5. Determine the sea surface temperature gradient along the trajectory.
- Determine the mixing ratio gradient correspondto the sea surface temperature gradient along the trajectory.
- Determine the time in hours that the air column will be over water.
- 8. Determine the initial 850 mb temperature and mixing ratio of the column.
- Enter all input parameters and run the numerical model.

This method assumes that the initial column of air from the surface to the top of the boundary layer moves as one unit and that the speed and direction of the unit are approximately that of the 850 mb geostrophic wind. Furthermore, it is assumed that this same wind speed is satisfactory for the bulk equations used in computing surface fluxes.

Figure 13 shows an idealized sounding of the temperature and dewpoint temperature in the marine boundary layer before and after air-sea interaction. This figure is based on Burke (1945). Haltiner and Martin (1957), and on observations from upper air soundings from Korea and Japan. The sounding represented by the dashed lines gives the initial



Representation of idealized soundings showing the structure of the atmospheric boundary layer before and after the modification of continental polar air to maritime polar air. Figure 13.

sounding over land while the sounding represented by solid lines is that following modification by air-sea interaction. Many of the soundings shown in Appendix D are similar to the idealized sounding following modification over water.

D. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

1. Purpose

Satellite pictures provide considerable information on the extent of cold-air stratocumulus. This study seeks to relate significant properties of the boundary layer environment to the cloud amount observed on satellite imagery of the gridded test area. The objective is the development of statistical forecast equations for N.

This section also presents probabilities of clouds covering the entire test area, the probabilities of the error from γ being positive or negative, frequency distributions of cloud amount and histograms for each cloud outbreak period for the winter of 1981-1982.

2. Linear Regression Analysis

Ideally, physical reasoning contributes to the selection of variables for linear regression analysis. Since buoyancy-driven Rayleigh convection is the physical process associated with cold-air stratocumulus, reasoning suggests that cloud activity will be related to parameters that describe atmospheric stability. Hence, the use of \(\gamma\) as an independent variable is supported by the theory of Rayleigh

convection.

Linear regression analysis is used in determining the relationship between N and γ . The analysis is confined to days when N is greater than 0 but less than 9. This restriction reduces the sample to 93 cases with N ranging from 0.5 to 8.5. Data for the entire period are represented in Appendix C where N $_{\gamma}$ is the cloud amount from the regression equation for γ and ΔN is the error, N $_{\gamma}$ -N. The cases used in the regression analysis are denoted by an asterisk (*).

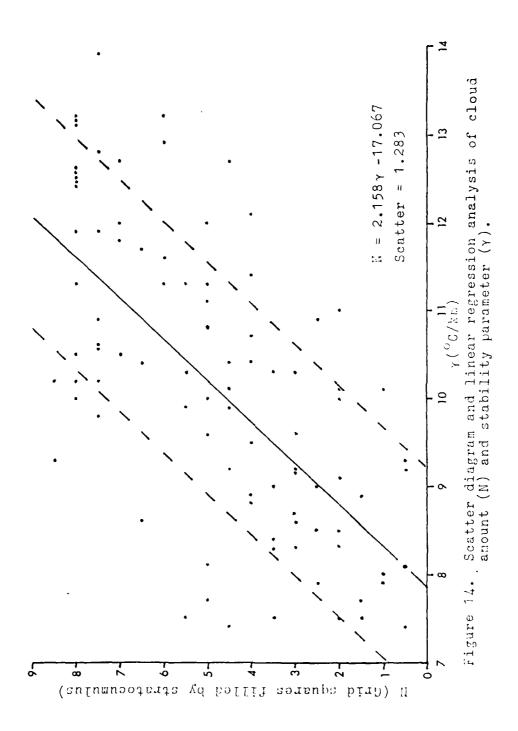
Figure 14 shows the scatter diagram of N and γ . Also given are the line of regression, fitted by least squares, and the lines of scatter. There is a positive correlation between N and γ as required by the Rayleigh criterion. The equation for the line of regression is

$$N = 2.158\gamma - 17.067$$

A correlation coefficient, $r_{\gamma \cdot N}$, of 0.65 suggests a strong relationship between N and γ . The significance of this correlation coefficient is tested by comparing its absolute value to the absolute value of 2.6 σ_r . σ_r is the standard deviation of the correlation coefficients of all possible samples containing n pairs of observations and is computed from the formula

$$\sigma_r = (n - 2)^{0.5}$$

Since $r_{\gamma \cdot N}$ is much greater than the absolute value of σ_r (0.1048) the probability of this coefficient originating



from uncorrelated populations is less than 1% (Panofsky and Brier, 1968).

The scatter of N is computed from the formula (Panofsky and Brier, 1968)

$$s_{N \cdot \gamma} = (s_N^2 - b_{N \cdot \gamma}^2 s_{\gamma}^2)^{0.5}$$

where S_N is the standard deviation of N, $b_{N^*\gamma}$ is the slope of the line of regression, and S_γ is the standard deviation of γ . About 68% of the observations of N fall within the lines of scatter in Figure 14.

Despite the strong correlation between N and γ , $r_{\gamma \cdot N}$ accounts for just 42.3% of the variance. Figure 15 gives the frequency distribution of the errors from γ for a class interval of N=2. Most of the errors fall within a range of N = \pm 3. From physical reasoning one would expect the outlying errors to be related to humidity near the level of cloud development. For the 37 cases showing the largest error, model output for the 850 mb relative humidity (RH) is used in analyzing the residuals. It is found that the regression equation for γ over-predicts N for cases having low RH and under-predicts N for cases having high RH. Table 2 lists the model output data for the analysis of the residuals.

The error, ΔN , obtained from the equation for γ and from N observed on the satellite pictures, is analyzed by linear regression to determine the influence of RH on the cloud field. Figure 16 is a scatter diagram of ΔN and RH.

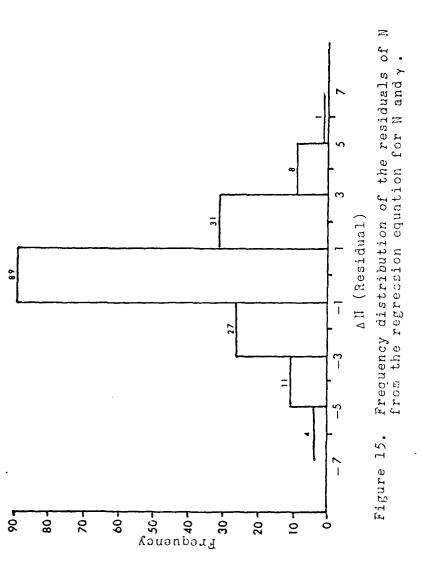
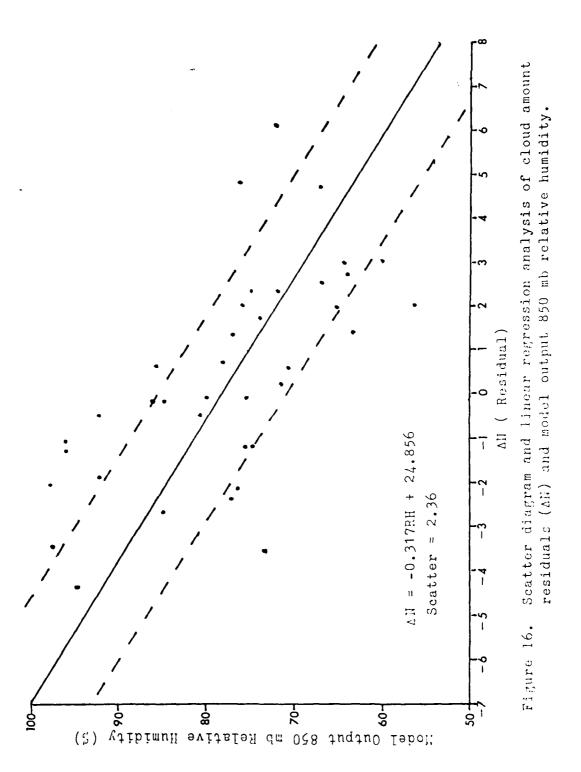


Table 2. Data for analysis of residuals using model output for $850\ \text{mb}$ relative humidity (RH).

Υ	N _m	No	ΔN	RH
10.4	4.4	2.0	2.4	72.2
8.4	0.3	0.5	-0.2	79.8
10.5	4.6	7.0	-2.4	77.0
7.7	0.0	5.0	-0.5	94.6
9.7	2.9	2.0	0.9	75.7
9.4	2.3	2.0	0.3	77.7
9.0	1.5	6.0	-4.5	97.8
10.9	5.4	2.5	2.9	56.4
10.7	5.0	4.5	0.5	64.3
13.3	9.0	5.0	4.0	60.1
9.3	2.1	0.5	1.6	70.8
8.8	1.1	3.0	-1.9	84.9
9.8	3.1	8.0	-4.9	85.7
9.0	1.5	4.0	-2.5	96.0
10.1	3.8	6.0	-2.2	80.8
11.5	6.6	6.5	0.1	75.0
11.3	6.2	6.0	0.2	65.2
8.7	0.9	8.0	-7.1	96.0
11.2	6.0	2.5	3.5	60.7
9.6	2.7	1.0	1.6	71.9
9.5	2.5	6.0	-3.5	86.2
8.7	0.9	3.0	-2.1	84.9
9.4	2.3	4.5	-2.2	75.6
11.8	7.2	8.0	-0.8	70.7
10.4	4.4	1.0	3.4	66.8
8.8	1.1	2.0	-0.9	76.7
7.8	0.0	6.0	-6.0	92.2
10.4	4.4	8.0	-3.6	97.4
10.6	4.8	5.0	-0.2	73.8
11.9	7.4	8.0	-0.6	76.1
10.4	4.4	1.5	2.9	64.0

Table 2 (cont.)

Υ	N _m	N _O	Δ N	RH
10.7	5.0	5.0	0.0	71.5
10.6	4.8	8.0	-3.2	73.1
9.0	1.5	3.0	-1.5	75.5
12.5	8.7	5.0	3.7	76.8
10.8	5.2	3.5	1.7	63.6
9.6	2.7	8.0	-5.3	90.2



Also given are the line of regression, fitted by least squares, and the lines of scatter. This figure shows the expected negative correlation between AN and RH. The equation for the line of regression is

$$\Delta N = -0.317 \text{ RH} + 24.856$$

A correlation coefficient, $r_{\Delta N \cdot RH}$, of -0.68 indicates a strong relationship between ΔN and RH. The probability of this coefficient originating from uncorrelated populations is less than 1% since the absolute value of $r_{\Delta N \cdot RH}$ is much greater than the absolute value of 2.6 σ_r where

$$\sigma_r = 0.1690$$

The scatter of ΔN about the line of regression is 2.36. The relationship between ΔN and RH accounts for 46.2% of the variance in ΔN .

The results of the regression analysis appear to be consistent with the classical theory of Rayleigh convection in the atmospheric boundary layer. Together, the two regression relationships provide a plausible description of the observed cloud behavior. The equation for γ shows that clouds begin to develop if $\gamma = 7.9^{\circ}\text{C/km}$ and that N increases as γ decreases. The relationship for RH shows that cloud development is enhanced if RH is greater than 78.4%. This value is close to the widely used value of 80% for cloud formation.

Probability Analyses

Cumulative frequency distributions of N are shown in Figures 17-18. The first figure, using a class interval of N=1, reflects the low kurtosis often typical of cloud fre-

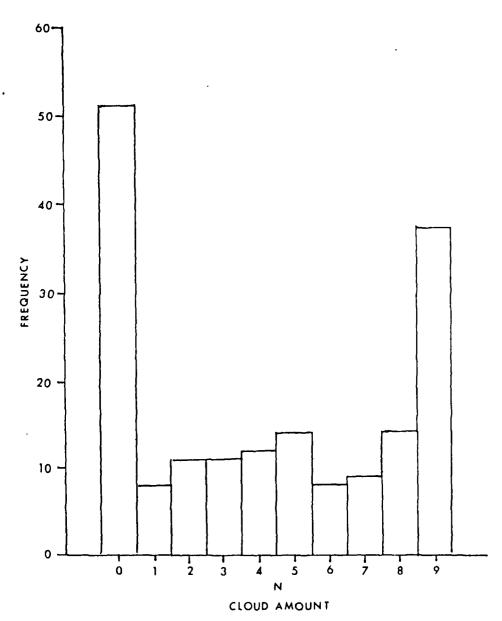


Figure 17. Cumulative frequency distribution of N for class interval of N=1.

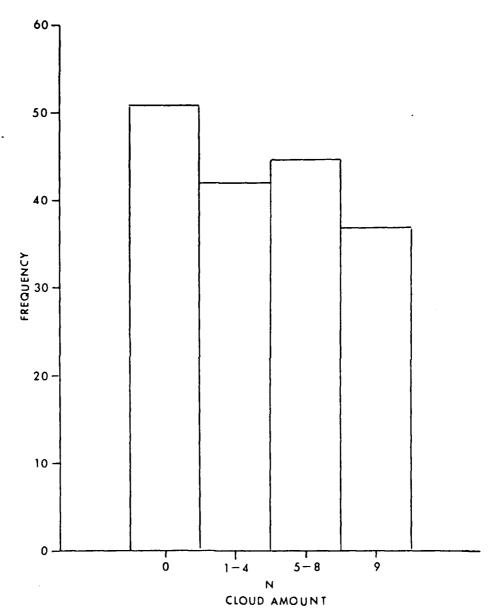


Figure 18. Cumulative frequency distribution of M for four class intervals.

quency distributions (Panofsky and Brier, 1968). Thus, either none or all of the area is more likely to be cloud covered than for any of the intermediate intervals to occur alone. However, it also shows that some cloudiness is much more probable than no cloudiness. If the intermediate intervals are combined to form just two classes between 0 and 9, the low kurtosis is no longer evident, as shown in Figure 18.

Figure 19 gives the frequency distribution of γ at 0000Z and 1200Z on days when the test area was not obscured by middle or high clouds. It is evident from this distribution and from the regression equation for γ that the atmospheric environment favors stratocumulus on most days.

Table 3 and Figure 20 present the distribution of γ when N=9. The bimodality may suggest two preferred atmospheric modes during cold air outbreaks. The ogive in Figure 21 gives a median value of 14.0°C/km for γ in cases where N=9. The cumulative probabilities of N=9 for a certain γ are given in Table 4 while Figure 22 shows the corresponding cumulative probability histogram.

Given the occurrence of N=9, one might wonder about the probability of N=9 at the end of the next 12 or 24 hours. Table 5a shows the frequency distribution of N=9 at 12 and 24 hours following one occurrence of N=9. The probability of N=9 at the end of 12 hours is 77.8% and at the end of 24 hours is 72.7%. Also of interest is the probability of N=9 at the end of the next 12 and 24 hours if N has been 9 for 12 hours (Table 5.b) and for 24 hours

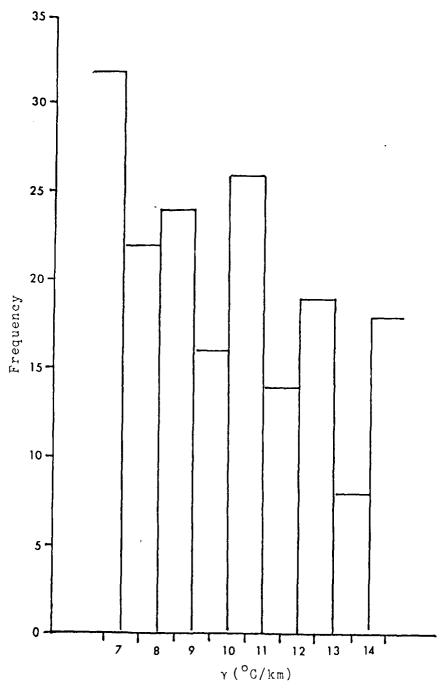


Figure 19. Cumulative frequency distribution of γ on days when the test area is not obscured by middle or high clouds.

Table 3. Cumulative frequency distribution of N=9.

γ (°C/km)	f	% of Total	CF	CF%
<u><</u> 8.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
9.0-9.9	2	5.6	2	5.6
10.0-10.9	3	8.3	5	13.9
11.0-11.9	2	5.6	7	19.5
12.0-12.9	8	22.0	15	41.7
13.0-13.9	3	8.3	18	50.0
14.0-14.9	4	11.1	22	61.1
15.0-15.9	4	11.1	26	72.2
<u>> 16.0</u>	10	27.8	36	100.0

Table 4. Cumulative probability of N=9 as a function of $\gamma\, .$

γ (°C/km)	f _Y	CF _Y	f ₉	CF ₉	CP in %
< 9.0	78	179	0	0	0.0
9.0-9.9	16	101	2	2	2.0
10.0-10.9	26	85	3	5	5.9
11.0-11.9	14	59	2	7	11.9
12.0-12.9	19	45	8	15	33.3
13.0-13.9	8	26	3	18	69.2
<u>></u> 14.0	18	18	18	36	100.0

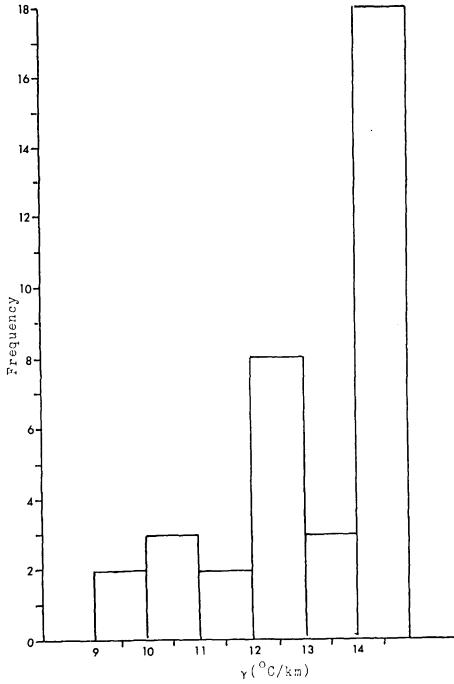


Figure 20. Cumulative frequency distribution of γ when $\mathbb{H}=9$.

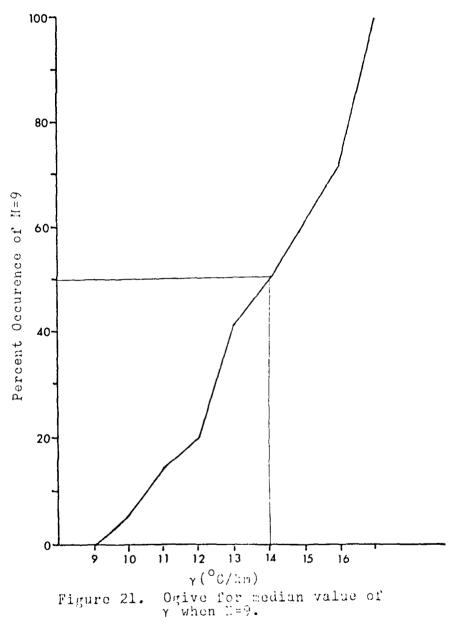


Figure 21.

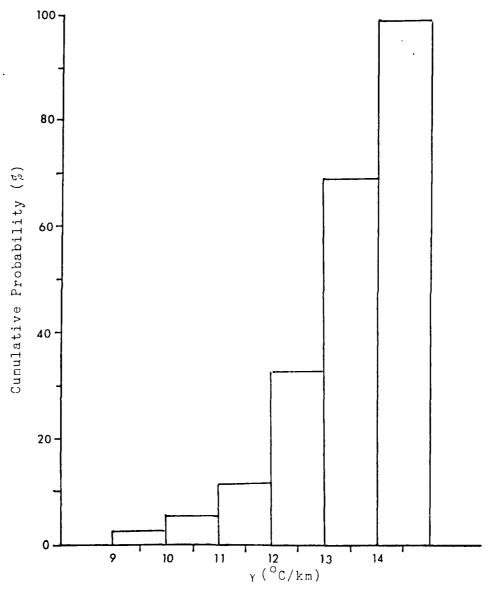
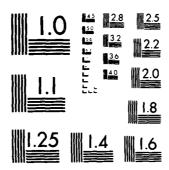


Figure 22. Cumulative probability histogram of N=9 as a function of y.

A STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL MODEL FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OVER THE YELLOW SEA(U) AIR FORCE INST OF TECH WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB OH H L MASSIE MAY 84 AFIT/CI/NR-84-121 2/3 AD-A141 540 UNCLASSIFIED NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

(Table 5.c). Table 5.d shows the most probable category of N for the first observation following the end of N=9.

The residuals are stratified into cases where $\triangle N$ is less than 0 or greater than 0, as shown in Tables 6.a-6.b and Figures 23-24. The cumulative probability histogram for cases having $\triangle N$ greater than 0 is given in Figure 23. The histogram for cases of $\triangle N$ less than 0 is given in Figure 24. These results show that the probability of the equation for γ overpredicting N increases as the model output RH decreases. Conversely, the probability of the equation for γ underpredicting N increases as the model output RH increases.

4. Outbreak Histories

Histories for individual outbreaks of cold-air stratocumulus during the period are shown in Appendix E. There is no preferred pattern in terms of length as periods as short as 5 days or as long as 16 days were observed. However, there is a tendency for the maximum cloud activity to occur toward the beginning of each outbreak as indicated by positive skewness in most cases.

The synoptic pattern in most cases showed the most vigorous cloud activity coincided with a surge of cold air advancing ahead of a large, intense anticyclone originating in the Baikal region of Siberia. Some cases showed bubble high development on the leading edge of the main high. As this bubble high split away from the main high, a trough developed between the two high pressure centers. The changes

Table 5.a. Probability of N=9 at the end of 12 and 24 hours if N is currently 9.

Time	^f 0	f ₁₂	f ₂₄	P
12 hours	9	7	_	77.8%
24 hours	11	-	8	72.7%

Table 5.b. Probability of N=9 at the end of 12 and 24 hours if N has been 9 for 12 hours.

Time	f ₀	f ₁₂	f ₂₄	P
12 hours	9	6	-	66.7%
24 hours	8	_	4	50.0%

Table 5.c. Probability of N=9 at the end of 12 and 24 hours if N has been 9 for 24 hours.

Time	f ₀	f ₁₂	f ₂₄	P
12 hours	9	4	-	44.49
24 hours	9	~	3	33.3%

Table 5.d. Most probable category for N for first observation following N=9 (based on 12 cases).

Category	Frequency	Probability
N = 0	0	0.0%
0 < N < 3	1	8.3%
3 < N < 6	4	33.3%
6 < N < 9	7	58.3%

Table 6.a. Probability of ΔN > 0 as a function of model output 850 mb relative humidity (RH).

RH	f .	CF	CF%	CP%
< 70.0	8	16	100.0	100.0
70.0-74.9	4	8	50.0	50.0
75.0-79.9	4	4	25.0	25.0
> 80.0	0	0	0.0	0.0

Table 6.b. Probability of ΔN < 0 as a function of model output 850 mb relative humidity (RH).

RH	f	CF	CF%	CP%
< 70.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
70.0-74.9	3	3	14.3	14.3
75.0-79.9	6	9	42.9	42.9
> 80.0	12	21	100.0	100.0

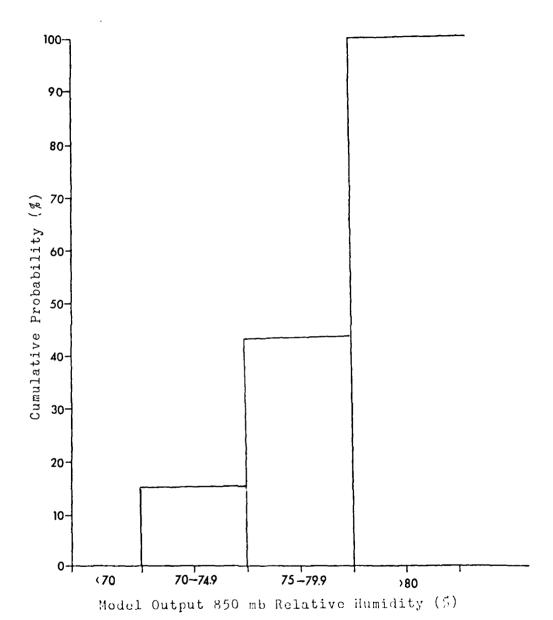


Figure 23. Cumulative probability histogram for $\Delta N < 0$ as a function of model output 850 mb relative humidity.

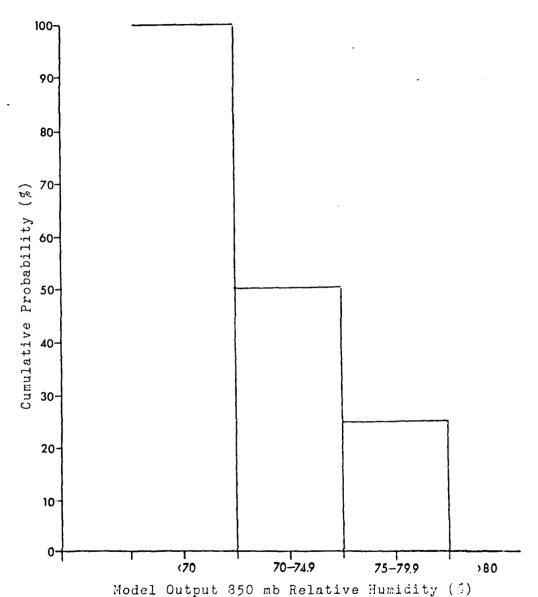


Figure 24. Cumulative probability histogram for $\Delta N > 0$ as a function of model output 850 mb relative humidity.

in wind direction associated with this trough seem to determine which coastal areas of South Korea will be affected by cold-air stratocumulus.

Although anticyclones are the dominant feature in most cases, two other patterns also appear. One of these involves the development of clouds ahead of a weak surface low moving across the Yellow Sea. The other shows cellular convection on the west side of a warm surface high located over the East China Sea. In the latter case, the clouds have the appearance of closed cell stratocumulus (Anderson et al., 1969) and look much like the clouds frequently observed in summer to the west of the continents.

CHAPTER 5

RESULTS

A. METHOD OF TESTING

One of the objectives of this research is to evaluate the statistical-dynamical model for short-range forecasts of cold air stratocumulus over the Yellow Sea. The model is tested for forecasts valid at the end of 12.

18. and 24 hours. Forty forecasts are made for each time period and are verified with respect to a 0-class error. The model skill is determined with respect to persistence. climatology, and chance.

Forecasts of cloud amount are grouped into five classes: N=0, $0 \le N \le 3$, $3 \le N \le 6$, $6 \le N \le 9$, and N=9. The three middle classes are to be interpreted as light, moderate, and extensive cloud coverage, respectively. Contingency tables are constructed for each time period. The skill score is given by (Panofsky and Brier, 1968)

$$S = \frac{R - E}{T - E}$$

where R is the number of correct model forecasts, T is the total number of forecasts, and E is the number of correct forecasts based on some control such as persistence, climatology, or chance. For the model to show skill, S must be greater than 0.

The verification can also be expressed in terms of the root-mean-square-error (RMSE), given by

$$RMSE = \left[\frac{\sum (F_{i} - O_{i})^{2}}{n}\right]^{1/2}$$

where n is the total number of forecasts, F_i is the i-th forecast, and O_i is the corresponding observation.

B. MODEL INPUT

Model input is obtained from the surface and 850 mb charts and from the sea surface temperature climatology charts (Appendix B). Trajectories are forecast from the 850 mb geostrophic winds and height field. A listing of the computer program KORANL and a description of the model input parameters are given in Appendix F. Input and forecasts from KORANL are listed in Appendix G.

C. VERIFICATION OF 12-HOUR FORECASTS

Table 7 is the 12-hour cloud forecast results where N_m is the cloud amount forecast by the model, N_o is the observed cloud amount, N_p is the persistence forecast, and N_c cloud forecast based on climatology. The climatology forecast assumes $3 \le N \le 6$ except in cases following one occurrence of N=9. After one occurrence of N=9, climatology forecasts another N=9, followed by $6 \le N \le 9$, and returns to $3 \le N \le 6$ on the third forecast. The above scheme for climatology is based on the outbreak histories and probability studies of Chapter 4.

Table 7. Verification of 12-hour forecasts.

	Vali	id Time	N _O	N _m	N P	С
17	Nov	81/0000z	9.0	9.0	9.0	4.5
21	Nov	81/0000z	3.0	5.6	2.0	4.5
28	Nov	81/0000z	7.5	9.0	8.0	4.5
21	Nov	81/1200z	0.0	1.5	5.5	4.5
2	Dec	81/0000z	8.0	9.0	9.0	7.5
5	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	7.2	7.5	4.5
9	Dec	81/0000z	1.0	2.8	4.0	4.5
10	Dec	81/0000z	5.5	5.8	2.5	4.5
11	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	5.2	4.0	4.5
17	Dec	81/0000z	3.0	2.6	3.5	4.5
20	Dec	81/0000z	6.5	6.9	9.0	7.5
23	Dec	81/0000z	5.5	5.6	4.0	4.5
24	Dec	81/0000z	0.5	1.0	4.0	4.5
26	Dec	81/0000z	1.0	0.0	2.0	4.5
31	Dec	81/0000z	7.0	5.6	8.0	7.0
9	Dec	81/1200Z	2.5	1.3	1.0	4.5
13	Dec	81/1200z	9.0	9.0	7.5	4.5
14	Dec	81/1200z	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
15	Dec	81/1200z	7.5	6.9	7.0	4.5
19	Dec	81/1200z	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
20	Dec	81/1200z	3.5	1.5	6.5	4.5
23	Dec	81/1200z	4.0	7.4	5.5	4.5
29	Dec	81/1200Z	7.5	7.5	9.0	4.5
31	Dec	81/1200Z	8.0	8.0	7.0	4.5
10	Jan	82/0000z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
11	Jan	82/0000z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
14	Jan	82/0000z	5.0	6.4	9.0	9.0
20	Jan	82/0000z	4.0	3.7	7.0	4.5
21	Jan	82/0000Z	0.0	0.0	2.0	4.5
9	Jan	82/1200z	0.0	0.0	2.5	4.5
1	Feb	82/0000Z	2.5	5.1	6.0	4.5
2	Feb	82/0000Z	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.5

Table 7 (cont.)

Valid Time	N _O	N _m	Np	N _C	
5 Feb 82/0000Z	9.0	9.0	4.5	4.5	
6 Feb 82/0000Z	9.0	9.0	7.5	4.5	
7 Feb 82/0000Z	8.0	9.0	9.0	4.5	
15 Feb 82/0000Z	1.5	0.0	1.5	4.5	
15 Feb 82/1200Z	0.0	0.0	1.5	4.5	
24 Feb 82/1200Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	
26 Feb 82/1200Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	
8 Feb 82/0000Z	8.0	9.0	9.0	4.5	

Table 8.a is the contingency table for 12-hour model forecasts. The diagonal of 0-class errors the model to be correct in 27 of 40 cases for 67.5% accuracy. Persistence is correct in 19 of 40 cases for 47.5% accuracy. The model skill compared to persistence is 38.1%.

The expected number of correct forecasts from chance is computed from the contingency table by using the formula (Panofsky and Brier, 1968)

$$E_{r} = \frac{\sum R_{i} C_{i}}{T}$$

where R_i is the total of the i-th row, C_i is the total for the i-th column and T is the grand total. From the table one would expect forecasts based on chance to be correct in 8 cases. The model skill compared to chance is 59.4%. Climatology is correct in 13 cases; the model skill compared to climatology is 51.8%. Table 8.b summarizes the model skill with respect to each control.

The RMSE of the model forecasts is 1.2 while that of persistence is 2.1. The model thus gives a 43.1% reduction in error over persistence.

Since this test takes credit only for the 0-class errors, it is one of the most stringent that can be applied. Some verification schemes allow for 1-category errors. If a 1-category error is used for the 12-hour model forecasts, the model accuracy is 100% compared to 92.5% for persistence. The skill score then becomes 100% with respect to all three controls.

Table 8.a. Contingency table for 12-hour model forecasts.

		Mode	l Forecas	t		
Observed	N=0	0< N ≤ 3	3 <n<6< td=""><td>6<n<9< td=""><td>N=9</td><td>Total</td></n<9<></td></n<6<>	6 <n<9< td=""><td>N=9</td><td>Total</td></n<9<>	N=9	Total
N=0	7	0	0	0	0	7
0 < N < 3	3	4	1	0	0	8
3 <n<u><6</n<u>	0	2	5	3	0	10
6 <n<9< td=""><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td>3</td><td>9</td></n<9<>	0	0	1	5	3	9
N=9	0	0	0	0	6	6
TOTAL	10	6	7	8	9	40

Table 8.b. Skill of 12-hour model forecasts with respect to persistence, climatology, and chance (based on 40 forecasts).

Control	*No. of correct forecasts based on control	*No. of correct forecasts based on model	Skill
Persistence	19	27	38.1
Climatology	13	27	51.8
Chance	8	27	59.4

^{*}Verification based on 0-category error.

D. VERIFICATION OF 18-HOUR FORECASTS

The 18-hour model forecasts cover the period from September through November 1982. Because NOAA-6 was no longer transmitting usable data, only pictures from NOAA-7 were available for verification and for making persistence forecasts. Thus, the 18-hour model forecast is compared to 12-hour persistence and climatology forecasts.

Table 9 is the 18-hour forecast results while Table 10.a is the corresponding contingency table. For an 0-class error, the model forecasts verify in 25 of 40 cases for 62.5% accuracy. Persistence (based on a 12-hour period) is correct 17 times for 47.5% accuracy. The model skill with respect to persistence is 31.8%.

From the contingency table, one would expect chance to be correct in 8 cases. Thus, the model skill compared to chance is 53.1%. Climatology is correct in 7 cases. The model skill compared to climatology is 54.6%. Table 10.b summarizes the model skill with respect to each control.

The model forecast RMSE is 1.3 compared to 2.4 for persistence, giving a reduction in error of 44.6%. The model accuracy if one allows for 1-category errors in verification is 100%.

F. VERIFICATION OF 24-HOUR FORECASTS

The 24-hour forecasts use data from the period of November 1981 through February 1982. Both NOAA-6 and NOAA-7 are available.

Table 9. Verification of 18-hour forecasts.

	Val	id Time	No	N _m	Np	N _C
20	Sep	82/1800Z	5.0	4.2	6.0	4.5
23	Sep	82/0600Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
26	Sep	82/1800z	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
27	Sep	82/0600Z	5.0	5.4	8.0	7.5
27	Sep	82/1800Z	8.0	5.0	5.0	4.5
15	Oct	82/1800Z	2.5	4.8	6.0	4.5
16	Oct	82/0600z	1.0	2.5	2.5	4.5
17	Oct	82/0600Z	7.0	4.1	8.0	4.5
17	Oct	82/1800z	3.0	3.0	7.0	4.5
18	Oct	82/0600Z	3.0	1.9	3.0	4.5
19	Oct	82/0600z	8.0	4.0	8.0	4.5
19	Oct	82/1800Z	6.5	5.5	8.0	4.5
20	Oct	82/0600Z	2.0	2.0	6.0	4.5
23	Oct	82/0600Z	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
23	Oct	82/1800Z	9.0	9.0	8.0	7.5
24	Oct	82/1800Z	6.5	6.8	9.0	7.5
25	Oct	82/0600Z	4.0	4.6	6.5	7.5
25	Oct	82/1800Z	4.0	3.4	4.0	4.5
5	Nov	82/1800Z	4.5	3.2	4.5	4.5
9	Nov	82/1800z	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
10	Nov	82/0600Z	9.0	9.0	9.0	7.5
10	Nov	82/1800Z	9.0	9.0	9.0	4.5
11	Nov	82/0600z	8.0	9.0	9.0	4.5
17	Nov	82/1800z	9.0	9.0	3.0	4.5
19	Nov	82/0600Z	2.0	3.1	9.0	9.0
19	Nov	82/1800Z	5.0	6.2	2.0	4.5
22	Nov	82/0600z	6.5	4.8	9.0	9.0
22	Nov	82/1800Z	9.0	9.0	6.0	4.5
24	Nov	82/0600Z	9.0	9.0	6.0	4.5
29	Nov	82/1800Z	7.0	7.3	9.0	4.5
30	Nov	82/0600Z	6.5	5.3	7.0	4.5

Table 9 (cont.)

Valid Time	No	N _m	$^{N}_{p}$	N _C
12 Oct 82/1800z	σ.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
18 Oct 82/1800Z	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
5 Oct 82/1800Z	2.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
24 Sep 82/1800Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
12 Oct 82/0600Z	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.5
23 Sep 82/1800Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
25 Sep 82/1800Z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
11 Nov 82/1800Z	8.0	9.0	8.0	4.5
24 Nov 82/1800z	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0

Table 10.a. Contingency table for 18-hour model forecasts.

Model	Foreca	~+
MOGEN	roreca	ST

Observed	N=0	0 <n<3< th=""><th>3<n<6< th=""><th>6<n<9< th=""><th>N=9</th><th>Total</th></n<9<></th></n<6<></th></n<3<>	3 <n<6< th=""><th>6<n<9< th=""><th>N=9</th><th>Total</th></n<9<></th></n<6<>	6 <n<9< th=""><th>N=9</th><th>Total</th></n<9<>	N=9	Total
N=0	6	1	0	0	0	7
0 < N < 3	1	4	2	0	0	7
3 <n<u><6</n<u>	0	0	5	2	0	7
6 <n<9< td=""><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>11</td></n<9<>	0	0	5	2	4	11
N=9	0	0	0	0	8	8
TOTAL	7	5	12	4	12	40

Table 10.b. Skill of 18-hour model forecasts with respect to persistence, climatology, and chance (based on 40 forecasts).

Control	*No. of correct forecasts based on control	*No. of correct forecasts based on model	Skill %
Persistence	18	25	31.8
Climatology	7	25	54.6
Chance	8	25	53.1

^{*}Verification based on 0-category error.

Table 11 gives the 24-hour forecast results while

Table 12.a is the corresponding contingency table. For a

0-class error, the model forecasts verify in 19 cases for

47.5% accuracy. Persistence is correct 10 times for 25.0%

accuracy while climatology is correct 12 times for 30.0%

accuracy. The model skill with respect to persistence is

30.0% and with respect to climatology is 25.0%. One reason

that climatology performs better than persistence in this

test is that more cases were chosen from this class interval

3<N<6. There are 13 cases where 3<N<6 compared to 10 in the

12-hour test and 7 in the 18-hour test. Table 12.b summa
rizes the model skill with respect to these controls.

According to the contingency table, one would expect chance to be correct in 7 cases. The model skill compared to chance is 36.4%.

The model forecast RMSE is 2.5 compared to 3.5 for persistence and 2.9 for climatology. The model's reduction in error is 28.6% compared to persistence and 13.8% compared to climatology.

Allowing for 1-category errors, the model has 80% accuracy compared to 75% for climatology and 65% for persistence. The model skill is 20.0% with respect to climatology and 42.8% with respect to persistence.

Table 11. Verification of 24-hour forecasts.

	Val.	id Time	No	N _m	Np	N_{C}
13	Nov	81/0000z	Ø.5	0.0	2.0	4.5
18	Nov	81/0000z	9.0	6.6	9.0	9.0
19	Nov	81/0000z	8.0	7.2	9.0	4.5
28	Nov	81/0000z	7.5	9.0	8.5	4.5
9	Nov	81/1200z	7.5	9.0	9.0	4.5
15	Nov	81/1200z	0.5	2.1	0.0	4.5
18	Nov	81/1200Z	5.0	2.5	8.0	4.5
26	Nov	81/1200z	4.0	9.0	5.0	4.5
28	Nov	81/1200z	4.0	4.4	7.5	4.5
4	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
5	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	4.5	7.0	4.5
6	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	5.9	5.0	4.5
7	Dec	81/0000z	5.0	9.0	5.0	4.5
8	Dec	81/0000z	3.0	9.0	5.0	4.5
9	Dec	81/0000Z	1.0	2.4	3.0	4.5
10	Dec	81/0000z	5.5	3.4	1.0	4.5
11	Dec	81/0000Z	5.0	1.6	5.5	4.5
5	Dec	81/1200Z	3.0	8.2	7.5	4.5
9	Dec	81/1200Z	2.5	2.2	4.0	4.5
15	Dec	81/1200z	7.5	9.0	9.0	4.5
20	Dec	81/1200z	3.5	0.0	9.0	9.0
21	Dec	81/12002	0.0	0.0	3.5	4.5
24	Dec	81/12002	0.0	0.0	4.0	4.5
29	Dec	81/12002	7.5	7.4	0.0	4.5
2	Jan	82/0000z	2.0	0.0	8.0	4.5
3	Jan	82/0000z	0.0	0.0	2.0	4.5
5	Jan	82/0000z	4.5	1.6	0.0	4.5
9	Jan	82/0000z	2.5	3.7	8.0	4.5
10	Jan	82/0000z	0.0	0.0	2.5	4.5
11	Jan	82/0000z	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5
12	Jan	82/0000z	9.0	9.0	0.0	4.5

Table 11 (cont.)

Valid Time	N _C	N _m	N _p	N _C
13 Jan 82/0000Z	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
14 Jan 82/0000Z	5.0	9.0	9.0	4.5
15 Jan 82/0000Z	9.0	9.0	5.0	4.5
20 Jan 82/0000Z	4.0	4.9	9.0	4.5
12 Jan 82/1200Z	9.0	9.0	9.0	7.5
20 Jan 82/1200Z	2.0	4.5	7.0	4.5
27 Jan 82/1200z	9.0	9.0	9.0	4.5
7 Feb 82/0000Z	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
13 Feb 82/1200Z	3.0	2.6	0.0	4.5

Table 12.a. Contingency table for 24-hour model forecasts.

		Mode	l Forecas	it		
Observed	N=0	0 < N < 3	3 <n≤6< td=""><td>6<n<9< td=""><td>N=9</td><td>Total</td></n<9<></td></n≤6<>	6 <n<9< td=""><td>N=9</td><td>Total</td></n<9<>	N=9	Total
N=0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0 < N < 3	3	3	1	2	1	10
3 <n<u><6</n<u>	1	3	5	0	4	13
6 < N < 9	0	0	0	2	5	7
N=9	0	0	0	1	4	5
TOTAL	9	6	6	5	14	40

Table 12.b. Skill of 24-hour model forecasts with respect to persistence, climatology, and chance (based on 40 forecasts).

Control	*No. of correct forecasts based on control	*No. of correct forecasts based on model	Skill %
Persistence	10	19	30.0
Climatology	12	19	25.0
Chance	7	19	36.4

^{*}Verification based on 0-category error.

CHAPTER 6

CONCLUSIONS

The main objective of this research was to develop and test a statistical-dynamical model for forecasting coldair stratocumulus over the Yellow Sea. Another aim was to investigate the seasonal climatology of mesoscale cellular convection during the 1981-1982 northwest winter monsoon. To these ends, the study relied heavily on satellite data in the statistical analysis.

boundary layer stability parameter, it was possible to formulate statistical forecast equations for cloud amount over a defined area. Existing Lagrangian models for the planetary boundary layer (Lilly, 1968; Carson and Smith, 1974; Deardorff, 1976; Schubert et al., 1979; Stage, 1979; Albrecht et al., 1979; Randall, 1980; Stage and Businger, 1981) provided the conceptual framework for a much simplified two-layer Lagrangian model suitable for a microcomputer. Model output was used in the analysis of cloud amount errors based on predictions from the stability parameter. A statistical relationship between the forecast 850 mb relative humidity and the forecast errors permitted use of the residual method in forecasting cloud amounts.

It was determined that the model showed considerable forecast skill for time periods of 12, 18, and 24 hours when

compared to forecasts based on persistence, chance, and climatology. The study also showed that persistence forecasts were more successful than climatology except for a forecast period of 24 hours.

Trajectories constructed from the 850 mb analysis were used in determining the input parameters. The test results seem to favor this procedure for short-range applications of the model. However, the validity of this method depends heavily upon one's experience and analysis skills. Yet, it is still significant that this apparent disadvantage offers no strong restrictions to operational use of the model.

Perhaps the most important aspect of this study is the model's success despite its simplicity. It appears that this success was partly achieved by selecting a predictor closely related to the physics of Rayleigh convection. Another key factor was the use of a cloud level moisture variable and model output statistics in the development of the residual relationship. In both predictors other important effects are implicit. For example, the simulation includes the effects of fetch, sea surface temperature and moisture gradients, and surface fluxes of sensible and latent heat. By combining the two statistical equations with the model output, a remarkably accurate simulation of stratocumulus development emerges.

Forecast verification showed that the model performed particularly well in timing the onset and extent of major outbreaks of cold air stratocumulus. This result is signi-

ficant in evaluating the model's potential as a forecast tool.

Test results from the computer program KORANL suggest other possible applications. For example, several trajectories could be used in doing a neph-analysis of cold air stratocumulus over a broad area. The analysis could use either the area forecasts produced from the statistical equations or a point method, assuming clouds form if the 850 mb relative humidity is greater than 80%.

The model could also be applied to point forecasting of temperature and precipitation. The model includes a routine for forecasting snow. An example of a point forecast for snow in Seoul, Korea is shown in Appendix H.

The seasonal climatology indicates that most cold air stratocumulus over the Yellow Sea occurs between November and March, although data from the fall of 1982 show outbreaks in late September. It is also possible that the phenomenon may occur in early March, though not observed in this study. In most cases, the areal coverage and intensity of the clouds is proportional to the intensity of the invading cold air. Maximum a tivity occurs during great surges of cold air. Minimum activity occurs when changes in the synoptic flow disrupt the northwest monsoon.

Further study is needed to determine if the model is applicable to other areas such as the western Atlantic or the Great Lakes. The size of the test area used in this research would be too large for forecasting clouds over the

Great Lakes, which are much smaller than the Yellow Sea. However, the model should be applicable to point forecasting temperature, relative humidity, and snowfall along the shores of the Great Lakes.

REFERENCES

- Agee, E.M., T.S. Chen, and K.E. Dowell, 1973: A review of mesoscale cellular convection <u>Bull. Amer. Meteor.</u>
 Soc., 54, 1004-1012.
- Albrecht, B.A., A.K. Betts, W.H. Schubert, and S.K. Cox,

 1979: A model of the thermodynamic structure of the
 trade-wind boundary layer: Part I. Theoretical
 formulation and sensitivity tests. J. Atmos. Sci.,

 36, 73-89.
- Anderson, R.K., J.P. Ashman, F.E. Bittner, G.R. Farr, E.W. Ferguson, V.J. Oliver, and A.H. Smith, 1969: Application of meteorological satellite data in analysis and forecasting. Tech. Rept. 212, Air Weather Service, USAF, 230 pp.
- Avsec, D., 1939: Tourbillons thermoconvectifs dans l'air.

 Thesé de la faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris, Serie A., No. 1910, 214 pp.
- Bénard, H., 1900: Les tourbillons cellulaires dans une nappe liquide. Rev. Gen. Sci. Pur. Appl. II, 1262-1271, 1309-1328.
- de Rayleigh. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 185, 1257-1259.
- Burke, C.J., 1945: Transformation of polar continental air to polar maritime air. J. Meteor., 2, 94-112.

- Brunt, D., 1951: Experimental cloud formation. <u>Compendium</u> of Meteorology, T. Malone (ed.), 1255-1262.
- Carson, D. and F.B. Smith, 1974: Thermodynamic model for the development of a convectively unstable boundary layer. Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 18A, Academic Press, 111-124.
- Chandra, K., 1938: Experimental cloud formation. Proc.

 Royal Society of London A(164), 231-242 pp.
- Chou, S.H. and D. Atlas, 1982: Satellite estimates of ocean-air heat fluxes during cold air outbreaks.

 Mon. Wea. Rev., 110, 1434-1450.
- Craddock, J.M., 1951: The warming of arctic air masses over the eastern North Atlantic. Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc., 77, 355-364.
- Deardorff, J.W., 1976: On the entrainment rate of a stratocumulus-topped mixed layer. Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc., 102, 563-582.
- Faller, A.J., 1965: Large eddies in the atmospheric boundary layer and their possible role in the formation of cloud rows. J. Atmos. Sci., 22, 176-184.
- Glahn, H.R. and D.A. Lowry, 1972: The use of model output statistics (MOS) in objective weather forecasting.

 J. Atmos. Sci., 11, 1203-1211.
- Graham, A., 1933: Shear patterns in an unstable layer of air.

 Philosophical Transactions. Royal Society of London,
 A(232), 285-296 pp.

- Haltiner, G.J. and F.L. Martin, 1957: <u>Dynamical and Physical Meteorology</u>. McGraw-Hill, Inc., 470 pp.
- Henry, W.K. and A.H. Thompson, 1976: An example of polar air modification over the Gulf of Mexico. Mon. Wea. Rev., 104, 1324-1327.
- Holroyd, E.W., 1971: Lake effect cloud bands as seen from weather satellites. J. Atmos. Sci., 28, 1165-1170.
- Holton, J.R., 1972: An Introduction to Dynamic Meteorology.

 Academic Press, New York, 319 pp.
- Hubert, L.F., 1966: Mesoscale cellular convection.

 Meteorological Satellite Report No. 37, Washington,

 D.C., 68 pp.
- Japan Meteorological Agency, 1971: Daily weather maps.
- _____, 1972: Daily weather maps.
- Klein, W.H. and H.R. Glahn, 1974: Forecasting local weather by means of model output statistics. <u>Bull. Amer.</u>

 <u>Meteor. Soc.</u>, 55, 1217-1227.
- Kondo, J., 1975: Air-sea bulk transfer coefficients in diabatic conditions. Bound. Layer Meteor., 9, 91-112.
- Krueger, A.F. and S. Fritz, 1961: Cellular cloud patterns revealed by TIROS I. <u>Tellus</u>, 13, 1-7.
- Kuettner, J.P., 1959: The banded structure of the atmosphere.

 Tellus, 11, 267-294.
- _____, 1971: Cloud bands in the earth's atmosphere.

 Tellus, 23, 404-426.

- LeMone, M.A., 1973: The structure and dynamics of horizontal roll vortices in the planetary boundary layer.

 J. Atmos. Sci., 30, 1077-1091.
- Lenschow, D.H., 1973: Two examples of PBL modification over the Great Lakes. J. Atmos. Sci., 30, 568-581.
- Lettau, H.H., 1944: Die thermodynamische Beeinflussung arktischer Luftmassen uber warmer Meersflachen als problem der meteorologischen Stromungsund Turbulenzlehre. Schriften. Deut. Luftfahrtforsch, 8, 85-124.
- Lilly, D.K., 1968: Models of cloud-topped mixed layers under a strong inversion. Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc., 94, 292-309.
- McCracken, D.D. and W.S. Dorn, 1964: Numerical Methods and

 Fortran Programming. John Wiley and Sons, Inc.,

 457 pp.
- Manabe, S., 1957: On the modification of air mass over the Japan Sea when the outburst of cold air predominates.

 J. Meteor. Soc., Japan, 35, 311-326.
- , 1958: On the estimation of energy exchange between the Japan Sea and the atmosphere during the winter based upon the energy budget of both the atmosphere and the sea. J. Meteor. Soc., Japan, 36, 123-134.
- Ninomiya, K., 1972: Heat and water vapor budget over the

 East China Sea in the winter season. <u>J. Meteor. Soc.</u>,

 Japan, 50, 1-17.

- Panofsky, H.A. and G.W. Brier, 1968: <u>Some Applications of</u>

 <u>Statistics to Meteorology</u>. Pennsylvania State

 University Press, 224 pp.
- Peckham, H.D., 1971: <u>Computers, BASIC, and Physics</u>.

 Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., 320 pp.
- Priestly, C.H.B., 1962: The width-height ratio of large convection cells. Tellus, 14, 123-124.
- Randall, D.A., 1980: Entrainment into a stratocumulus layer with distributed radiative cooling. <u>J. Atmos.</u> Sci., 37, 148-159.
- Rogers, C.W.C., 1965: A technique for estimating low-level wind velocity from satellite photographs of cellular convection. J. Appl. Meteor., 4, 387-393.
- Schubert, W.W., J.S. Wakefield, E.J. Steiner, and S.K. Cox, 1979: Marine stratocumulus convection, Part I: Governing equations and horizontally homogeneous solutions. J. Atmos. Sci., 36, 1286-1307.
- , 1979: Marine stratocumulus convection, Part II:

 Horizontally inhomogeneous solutions. J. Atmos. Sci.,

 36, 1308-1324.
- Stage, S.A. and J.A. Businger, 1981: A model for entrainment into a cloud-topped marine boundary layer. Part I:

 Model description and application to a cold-air outbreak episode. J. Atmos. Sci., 38, 2213-2229.
- and _____, 1981: A model for entrainment into a cloud-topped marine boundary layer. Part II: Discussion of model behavior and comparison with other models. J. Atmos. Sci., 38, 2230-2242.

- Trewartha, G.T., 1968: An Introduction to Climate. McGraw-Hill, Inc., 408 pp.
- U.S. Air Force, 1974: Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) user's guide. Tech. Rept. 74-250, Air Weather Service, USAF.
- U.S. Air Force, 1982: Korean Forecast Unit Local Analysis and Forecast Procedures (LAFP). Detachment 15, 30th Weather Squadron, Air Weather Service, USAF.
- U.S. Navy, 1977: The environment of South Korea and adjacent sea areas. NAVENPREDSCHFAL Tech. Rept. 77-03, USN.

APPENDIX A

METHOD OF ESTIMATING VERTICAL VELOCITY

The technique for estimating the vertical velocity along the trajectory involves map typing. It is assumed that similar vertical velocities are associated with certain recurring synoptic patterns at the surface and 850 mb levels.

The following steps are involved in the application of this method:

- 1. Analysis of the surface pressure and 850 mb heights.
- Construction of the 850 mb forecast trajectory.
- 3. Assigning a map type from Figures Al-A7 based on the surface and 850 mb analyses. (The fixed test point (36°N, 125°E) appears as 0 in these figures.)
- 4. Determining the position of the trajectory with respect to the areas of expected vertical motion.

Case histories from the winter of 1981-82 showed the following patterns to be the most significant:

- 1. Weakening surface low with approaching 850 mb short wave. Vertical velocity ahead of short wave axis is 0.5 cm/s (Figure A1).
- 2. Elongated trough tilting southwest to northeast at the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity ahead of 850 mb trough axis is 1.0 cm/s (Figure A2).
- 3. Weakening closed low at both the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity ahead of the 850

mb trough axis is 1.5 cm/s (Figure A3).

- 4. Well-developed and intensifying closed low at both the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity within closed contours is 2.0 cm/s (Figure A4).
- 5. Bubble high at the surface and very weak short wave imbedded in the 850 mb flow. Vertical velocity is 0.25 cm/s ahead of the 850 mb short wave and between the two surface high pressure centers. Vertical velocity is -0.25 cm/s within 200 km of the surface high center (Figure A5).
- 6. Warm high at the surface and at 850 mb extending northward from the East China Sea. Vertical velocity is -0.5 cm/s within 300 km of the surface high center (Figure A6).
- 7. Cold high at the surface and at 850 mb located over western China and producing steady northwest flow over the Yellow Sea. Vertical velocity nearly 0.0 cm/s over the Yellow Sea (Figure A7).

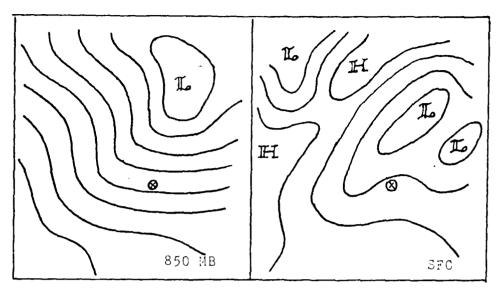


Figure Al. Weakening surface low with approaching 850 mb short wave. Vertical velocity ahead of short wave axis is 0.5 cm/s. Vertical velocity in northwest flow behind short wave is near 0.0 cm/s.

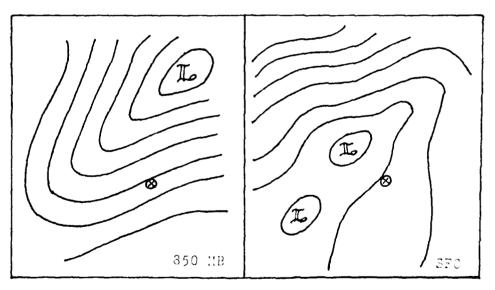


Figure A2. Elongated trough tilting southwest to northeast at the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity ahead of 850 mb trough axis is 1.0 cm/s. Vertical velocity to rear of axis is 0.0 cm/s.

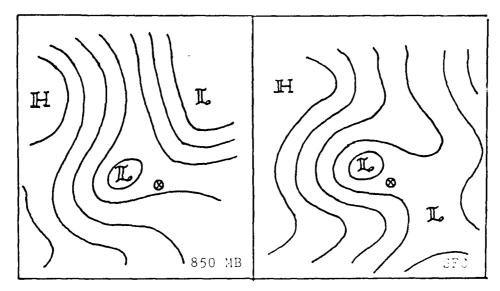


Figure A3. Weakening closed low at both the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity aheal of the 850 mb trough axis is 1.5 cm/s.

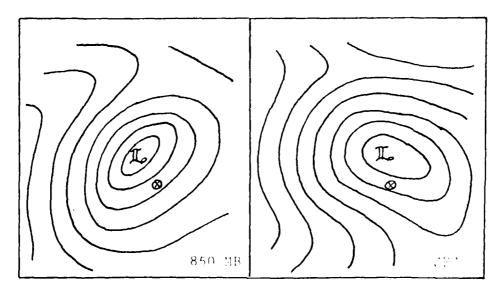


Figure A4. Well developed and intensifying closes closed low at both the surface and at 850 mb. Vertical velocity within the closed contours is 2.0 cm/s.

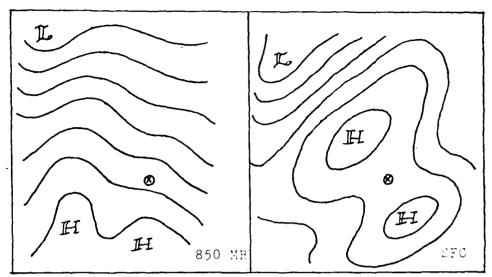


Figure A5. Bubble high at the surface and a weak short wave imbedded in the 850 mb flow. Vertical velocity is 0.25 cm/s ahead of the 850 mb short wave and between the two surface high pressure centers. Vertical velocity is -0.25 cm/s within 200 km of the surface high pressure center.

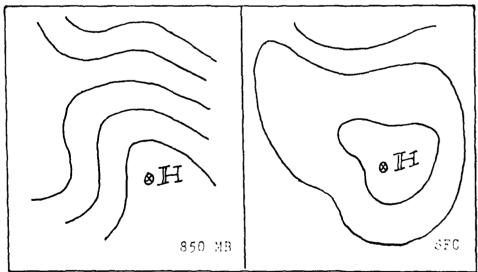


Figure A6. Warm high at the surface and at 850 mb extends northward from the East China Sea. Vertical velocity is -0.5 cm/s within 300 km of the surface high center.

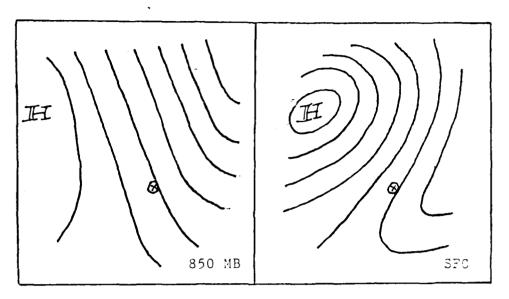


Figure A7. Cold high at the surface and at 850 mb located over western China and producing steady northwest flow over the Yellow Sea. Vertical velocity nearly 0.0 cm/s over the Yellow Sea.

APPENDIX B

SEA SURFACE TEMPERATURE CLIMATOLOGY CHARTS FOR THE YELLOW SEA

Figures B1-B7 represent the monthly mean sea surface temperature climatology for the Yellow Sea (U.S. Navy, 1977). All temperatures are in degrees Celsius.

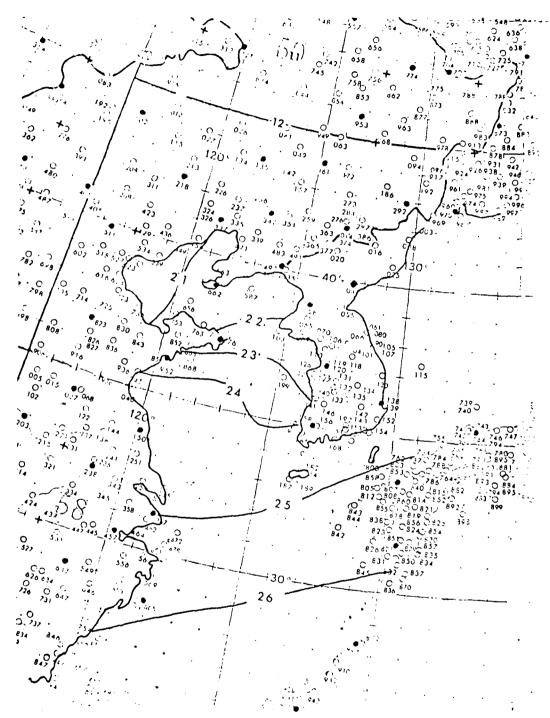


Figure B1. Mean sea surface temperature climatology ($^{\circ}$ C) for September.

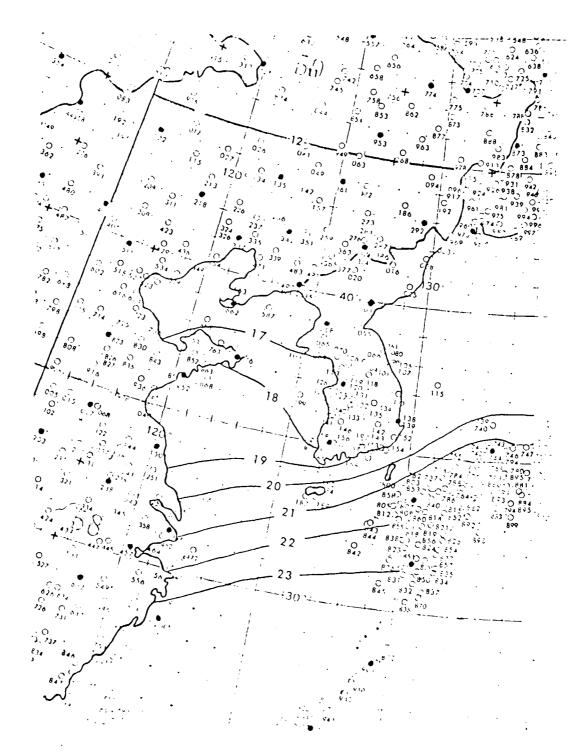


Figure B2. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for October.

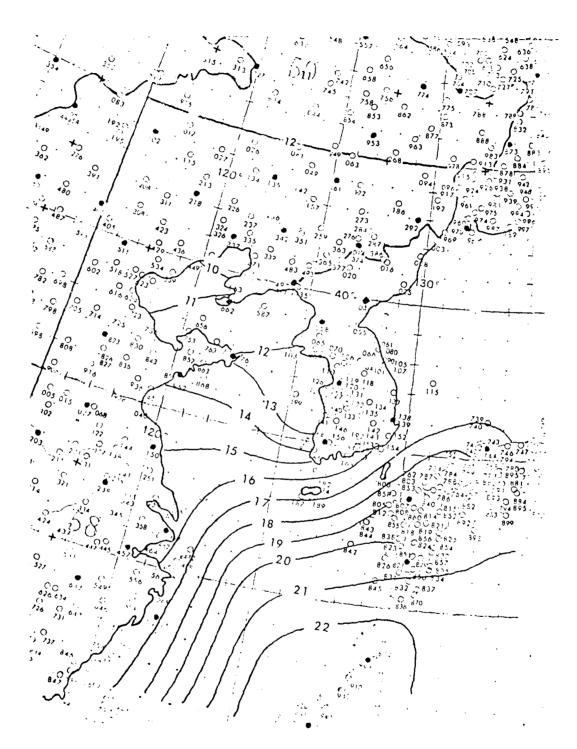


Figure B3. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for November.

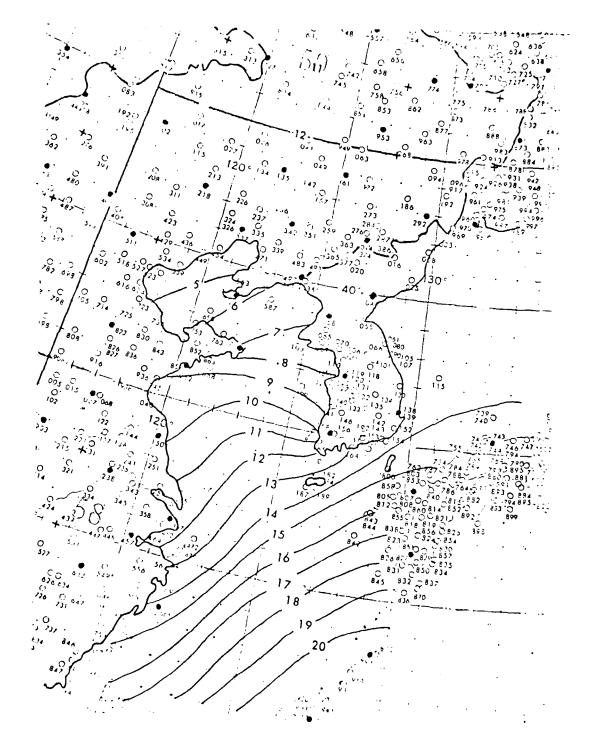


Figure B4. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for December.

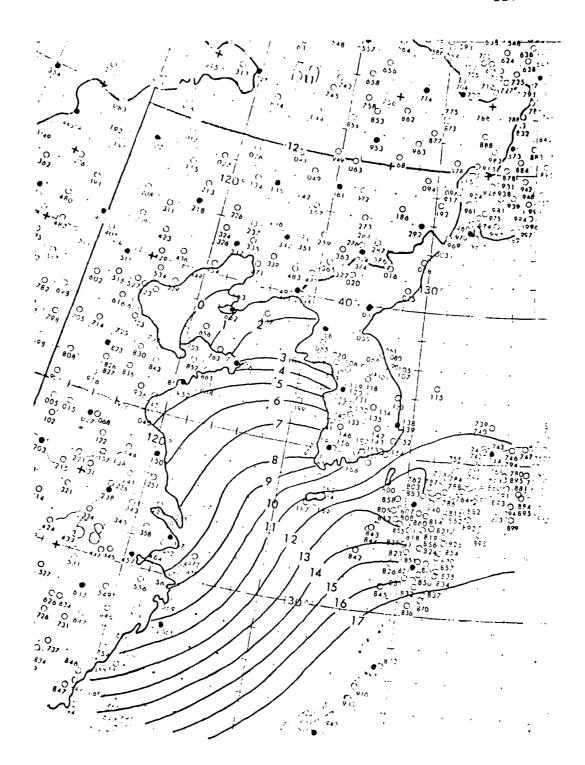


Figure 85. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for January.

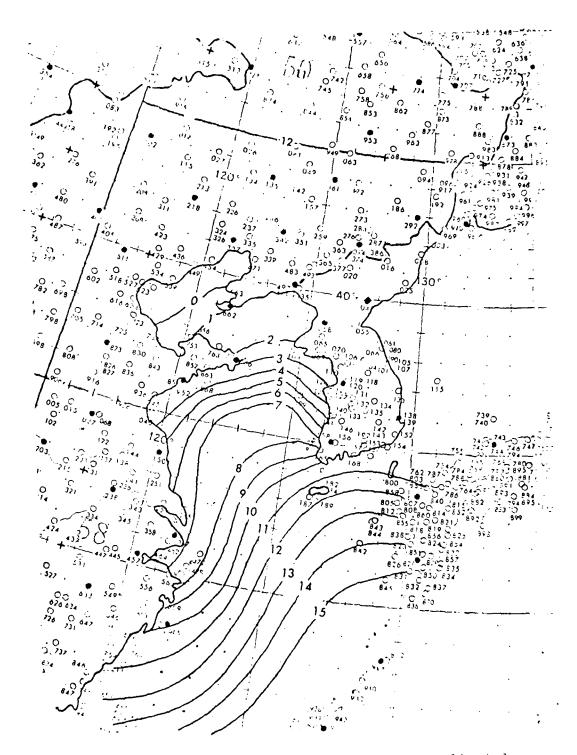


Figure B6. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for February.

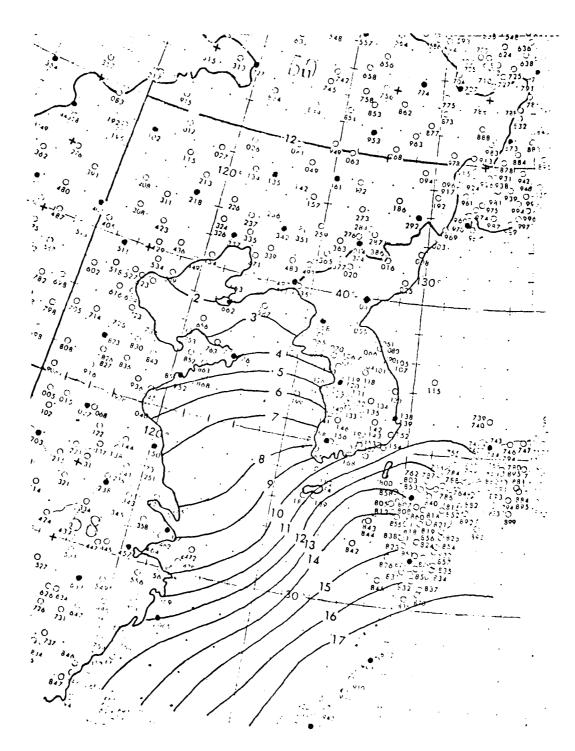


Figure B7. Mean sea surface temperature climatology (°C) for March.

APPENDIX C

DEVELOPMENTAL DATA FROM NOVEMBER 1981 THROUGH FEBRUARY 1982

Tables C1-C8 list the developmental data for the linear regression analyses of cloud amount and stability parameter. Cases used in the analysis are denoted by an asterisk (*). The symbols are defined as follows:

- 1. N: cloud amount.
- 2. T_s : sea surface temperature at the test point in °C.
- 3. T₈: 850 mb temperature at the test point in °C.
- 4. Z₈: 850 mb height at the test point in meters.
- 5. γ : boundary layer stability parameter in ${}^{\circ}C/km$.
- 6. N_m : cloud amount from the regression equation for γ .
- 7. ΔN : error in cloud amount from regression equation for γ .

Table C1. November 1981 data for 0000Z.

Day	N	т _s	т ₈	^Z 8	Υ	N _m	ΛN
1	-	15.4					
2	-	15.2					
3	-	15.1					
4	-	15.0					
5	-	14.8					
6	*6.0	14.6	-1.5	1555	13.2	9.0	3.0
7	-	14.5					
8	9.0	14.4	-10.5	1545	16.1	9.0	0.0
9	~	14.2					
10	*6.0	14.0	-5.5	1510	12.9	9.0	3.0
11	-	13.9					
12	*2.0	13.8	0.0	1520	9.1	2.6	0.6
13	*0.5	13.6	2.0	1530	7.6	0.0	-0.5
14	0.0	13.4	1.5	1525	7.8	0.0	0.0
15	-	17.3					
16	0.0	13.1	1.5	1470	7.9	0.0	0.0
17	9.0	13.0	-3.5	1500	11.0	6.7	-2.3
18	9.0	12.9	-1.0	1525	9.1	2.6	-6.4
19	(8.0)	12.8					
20	-	12.6					
21	*3.0	12.5	-1.5	1520	9.2	2.8	-0.2
22	-	12.4					
23	-	12.3					
24	-	12.1					
25	*2.0	12.0	-1.0	1530	8.5	1.3	-0.7
26	-	11.9					
27	*8.5	11.7	-2.5	1520	9.3	3.0	-5.5
28	*7.5	11.6	-6.5	1525	11.9	8.6	1.1
29	-	11.5					
30	-	11.4					

Table C2. November 1981 data for 1200z.

Day	N	^T s	Т ₈	z ₈	Υ	N _m	ΔN
1	_	15.4					
2	-	15.2					
3	-	15.1					
4	-	15.0					
5	*4.0	14.8	-3.8	1560	11.4	7.5	3.5
6	9.0	14.6	-4.5	1566	12.2	9.0	0.0
7	9.0	14.5	-12.0	1566	16.9	9.0	0.0
8	9.0	14.4	-10.5	1540	16.2	9.0	0.0
9	* 7.5	14.2	-7.0	1521	13.9	9.0	1.5
10	-	14.0					
11	*1.0	13.9	-1.5	1530	10.1	4.7	3.6
12	0.0	13.8	1.0	1523	8.4	1.1	1.1
13	0.0	13.6	1.5	1531	7.9	0.0	0.0
14	0.0	13.4	4.0	1503	6.3	0.0	0.0
15	*0.5	13.3	1.5	1460	8.1	0.4	-0.1
16	-	13.1					
17	*8.0	13.0	-3.0	1520	10.5	5.6	-2.4
18	*5.0	12.9	0.5	1525	8.1	0.4	-4.6
19	-	12.8					
20	*2.0	12.6	0.0	1509	8.3	0.8	-1.2
21	0.0	12.5	1.0	1525	7.5	0.0	0.0
22	-	12.4					
23	0.0	12.3	0.0	1501	8.2	0.6	0.6
24	*1.5	12.1	-1.5	1524	8.9	2.1	0.6
25	-	12.0					
26	*4.0	11.9	-1.5	1516	8.8	1.9	-2.1
27	*8.0	11.7	-7.0	1514	12.4	9.0	1.0
28	*4.0	11.6	-5.0	1549	10.7	6.0	2.0
29	-	11.5					
30	*8.0	11.4	-9.0	1548	13.2	9.0	1.0

Table C3. December 1981 data for 0000z.

Day	N	T _s	**************************************	Z 8	Υ	Nm	/.N
1	9.0	11.3	-15.0	1525	17.2	9.0	0.0
2	*8.0	11.1	-8.4	1560	12.6	9.0	1.0
3	9.0	11.0	-5.0	1575	10.2	4.9	-4.1
4	*5.0	10.9	-4.0	1545	9.6	3.6	-1.4
5	*5.0	10.7	-4.5	1525	10.0	4.5	-0.5
6	*5.0	10.6	-6.5	1510	11.3	7.3	2.3
7	*5.0	10.5	-6.0	1480	11.1	6.9	1.9
8	*3.0	10.4	-5.0	1495	10.3	5.1	2.1
9	*1.0	10.2	-2.0	1535	7.9	0.0	-1.0
10	*5.5	10.1	-1.5	1545	7.5	0.0	-5.5
11	*5.0	10.0	-1.5	1490	7.7	0.0	-5.0
12	*7.0	9.8	-6.0	1500	10.5	5.6	-1.4
13	*7.5	9.7	-6.0	1535	10.2	4.9	-2.6
14	9.0	9.6	-9.5	1510	12.6	9.0	0.0
15	*7.0	9.4	-9.0	1535	12.0	8.8	1.8
16	-	9.4					
17	*3.0	9.3	-4.5	1590	8.7	1.7	-1.3
18	-	9.3					
19	9.0	9.2	-6.0	1455	10.4	5.4	-3.6
20	*6.5	9.2	-3.5	1480	8.6	1.5	-5.0
21	*4.5	9.1	-2.0	1505	7.4	0.0	-4.5
22	-	9.1					
23	*5.5	9.0	-6.0	1460	10.3	5.2	-0.3
24	*0.5	9.0	-5.0	1500	9.3	3.0	2.5
25	*2.0	8.9	-1.5	1510	6.9	0.0	-2.0
26	*1.0	8.8	-3.0	1480	8.0	0.2	-0.8
27	-	8.8					
28	-	8.7					
29	9.0	8.7	- 7.5	1470	11.0	6.7	-2.3
30	-	8.6					
31	*7.0	8.6	-10.0	1465	12.7	9.0	2.0

Table C4. December 1981 data for 12002.

Day	N	T _s	^T 8	Z ₈	Υ	N _m	Δ N
1	9.0	11.3	-15.0	1541	17.1	9.0	0.0
2	*5.0	11.1	-6.0	1578	10.8	6.2	1.2
3	-	11.0					
4	*7.5	10.0	-4.0	1520	9.8	4.1	-3.4
5	*3.0	10.7	-4.0	1526	9.6	3.6	0.6
6	*6.5	10.6	~5.0	1505	10.4	5.4	-1.1
7	*4.5	10.5	-4.5	1509	9.9	4.3	-0.2
8	*4.0	10.4	-4.0	1521	9.5	3.4	-0.6
9	*2.5	10.2	-2.0	1541	7.9	0.0	-2.5
10	-	10.1					
11	-	10.0					
12	_	9.8					
13	9.0	9.7	-11.5	1542	13.7	9.0	0.0
14	9.0	9.6	-12.0	1530	14.1	9.0	0.0
15	*7. 5	9.4	-7.0	1550	10.6	5.8	-1.7
16	-	9.4					
17	*3.5	9.3	-5.0	1593	9.0	2.4	-1.1
18	-	9.3					
19	9.0	9.2	-9.5	1463	12.8	9.0	0.0
20	*3.5	9.2	-2.0	1497	7.5	0.0	-3.5
21	0.0	9.1	-1.0	1510	6.7	0.0	0.0
22	-	9.1					
23	*4.0	9.0	-9.0	1491	12.1	9.0	5.0
24	0.0	9.0	-2.0	1518	7.2	0.0	0.0
25	0.0	8.9	1.5	1501	4.9	0.0	0.0
26	0.0	8.8	4.0	1472	3.3	0.0	0.0
27	0.0	8.8	2.0	1482	4.6	0.0	0.0
28	0.0	8.7	0.0	1475	5.9	0.0	0.0
29	*7. 5	8.7	-7. 5	1484	10.9	6.5	-0.9
30	-	8.6					
31	*8.0	8.6	-10.0	1479	12.6	9.0	1.0

Table C5. January 1982 data for 0000Z.

Day	N	Тs	T 8	Z ₈	γ	Nm	VΝ
1	*8.0	8.5	-10.0	1480	12.5	9.0	1.0
2	*2.0	8.4	-7.0	1525	10.1	4.7	2.7
3	0.0	8.3	-1.0	1525	6.1	0.0	0.0
4	0.0	8.2	-2.8	1480	7.4	0.0	0.0
5	*4.5	8.1	-7.0	1490	10.1	4.7	0.2
6	-	8.0					
7	*8.5	8.0	-7.5	1520	10.2	4.9	-3.6
8	*8.0	7.9	-7.0	1455	10.2	4.9	-3.1
9	*2.5	7.8	-4.5	1440	8.5	1.3	-1.2
10	0.0	7.8	-3.0	1455	7.4	0.0	0.0
11	0.0	7.7	0.0	1430	5.4	0.0	0.0
12	9.0	7.6	-15.0	1475	15.3	9.0	0.0
13	*8.0	7.6	-10.5	1465	12.4	9.0	1.0
14	*5.0	7.5	-10.0	1460	12.0	8.8	3.8
15	9.0	7.4	-11.0	1460	12.6	9.0	0.0
16	9.0	7.4	-16.0	1450	16.1	9.0	0.0
17	9.0	7.4	-11.0	1460	12.6	9.0	0.0
18	9.0	7.3	-15.0	1420	15.7	9.0	0.0
19	9.0	7.3	-12.5	1440	13.8	9.0	0.0
20	*4.0	7.3	-8.0	1470	10.4	5.4	1.4
21	0.0	7.2	-2.0	1475	6.2	0.0	0.0
22	-	7.2					
23	-	7.2					
24	-	7.2					
25	-	7.2					
26	*4.0	7.1	-6.5	1520	8.9	2.1	-1.9
27	9.0	7.1	-12.0	1480	12.9	9.0	0.0
28	9.0	7.1	-19.0	1485	17.6	9.0	0.0
29	9.0	7.0	-17.5	1510	16.2	9.0	0.0
30	*7.5	7.0	-9.0	1510	10.6	5.8	-1.7
31	_	7.0					

Table C6. January 1982 data for 1200Z.

Day	N	T _s	^Т 8	Z ₈	Υ	N _m	AN
1	*2.0	8.5	-8.0	1500	11.0	6.7	4.7
2	0.0	8.4	-4.0	1540	8.0	0.2	0.2
3	0.0	8.3	3.0	1490	3.6	0.0	0.0
4	*0.5	8.2	-5.5	1485	9.2	2.8	2.3
5	*3.0	8.1	- 5.5	1485	9.2	2.8	-0.2
6	*8.0	8.0	-9.0	1505	11.3	7.3	-0.7
7	*3.5	8.0	-4.5	1505	8.3	0.8	-2.7
8	*2.5	7.9	-5.0	1435	9.0	2.4	-0.1
9	0.0	7.8	-3.0	1460	7.4	0.0	0.0
10	0.0	7.8	1.5	1460	4.3	0.0	0.0
11	9.0	7.7	-6.0	1450	9.4	3.2	-5.8
12	9.0	7.6	-10.5	1470	12.3	9.0	0.0
13	9.0	7.6	-12.0	1470	13.3	9.0	0.0
14	*6.0	7.5	-9.0	1460	11.3	7.3	1.3
15	9.0	7.4	-13.5	1460	14.3	9.0	0.0
16	9.0	7.4	-15.0	1480	15.1	9.0	0.0
17	9.0	7.4	-13.0	1445	14.1	9.0	0.0
18	9.0	7.3	-17.0	1430	17.0	9.0	0.0
19	*7.0	7.3	-10.0	1460	11.8	8.4	1.4
20	*2.0	7.3	- 7.5	1480	10.0	4.5	2.5
21	0.0	7.2	-2.0	1465	6.3	0.0	0.0
22	*3.0	7.2	- 5.0	1465	8.3	0.8	-2.2
23	0.0	7.2	-1.0	1520	5.4	0.0	0.0
24	*0.5	7.2	-4.0	1515	7.4	0.0	-0.5
25	0.0	7.2	-4.0	1540	7.3	0.0	0.0
26	*8.0	7.1	-8.0	1515	10.0	4.5	-3.5
27	9.0	7.1	-17.0	1485	16.2	9.0	0.0
28	9.0	7.1	-16.0	1510	15.3	9.0	0.0
29	*8.0	7.0	-13.0	1515	13.2	9.0	1.0
30	*3.5	7.0	-8.5	1507	10.3	5.2	1.7
31	*6.0	7.0	-10.0	1460	11.6	8.0	2.0

Table C7. February 1982 data for 0000Z.

Day	N	T _s	T ₈	Z ₈	Υ	N _{IM}	`.N
1	*2.5	7.0	-9.0	1470	10.9	6.5	4.0
2	*5.5	6.9	-8.0	1505	9.9	4.3	-1.2
3	-	6.9					
4	-	6.9					
5	9.0	6.9	-9.0	1465	10.9	6.5	-2.5
6	9.0	6.9	-11.5	1445	12.7	9.0	0.0
7	*8.0	6.9	-12.5	1485	13.1	9.0	1.0
8	*8.0	6.8	-11.0	1498	11.9	8.6	0.6
9	*4.5	6.8	-7.0	1497	9.2	2.8	-1.7
10	-	6.8					
11	-	6.8					
12	0.0	6.8					
13	-	6.8					
14	-	6.7					
15	*1.5	6.7	-4.5	1500	7.5	0.0	-1.5
16	*2.0	6.7	-4.5	1495	7.5	0.0	-2.0
17	-	6.7					
18	-	6.7					
19	0.0	6.7					
20	0.0	6.7					
21	0.0	6.6					
22	0.0	6.6					
23	0.0	6.6					
24	0.0	6.6					
25	0.0	6.5					
26	0.0	6.5					
27	0.0	6.5					
28	0.0	6.5					

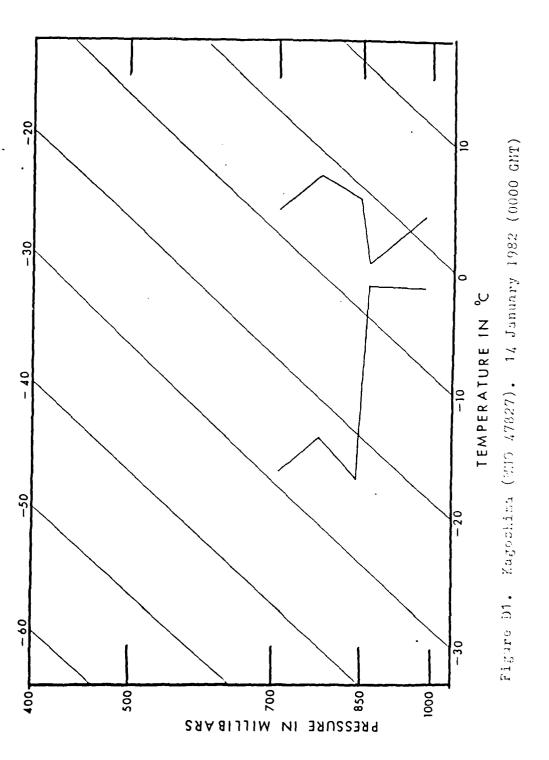
Table C8. February 1982 data for 1200Z.

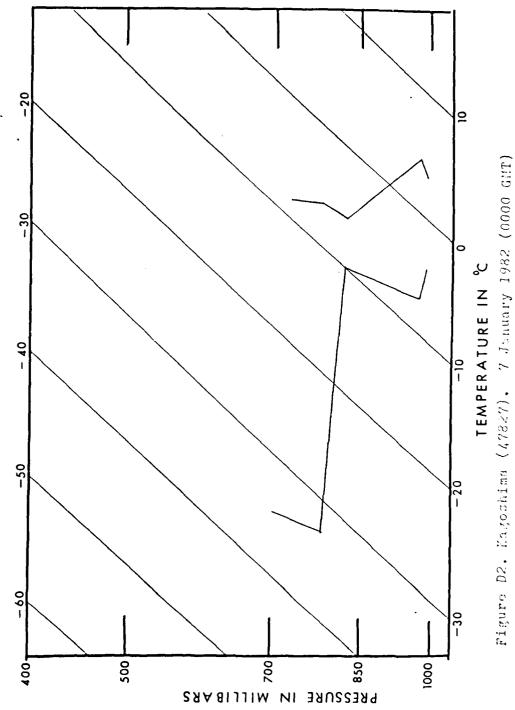
Day	N	T _s	Т8	Z ₈	ì	N m	
1	*5.5	7.0	-10.0	1508	11.3	7.3	1.8
2	_	6.9					
3	-	6.9					
4	*4.5	6.9	-12.0	1484	12.7	9.0	4.5
5	*7.5	6.9	-12.0	1475	12.8	9.0	1.5
6	9.0	6.9	-15.0	1490	14.7	9.0	0.0
7	-	6.9					
8	*4.5	6.8	-9.0	1520	±0.4	5.4	0.9
9	*6.5	6.8	-11.0	1517	11.7	8.2	1.7
10	0.0	6.8	-5.0	1519	7.8	0.0	0.0
11	0.0	6.8	-3.5	1508	6.8	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	6.8	-4.0	1533	7.0	0.0	0.0
13	*3.5	6.8	-6.0	1526	8.4	1.1	-2.4
14	*1.5	6.7	-5.0	1514	7.7	0.0	-1.5
15	0.0	6.7	-4.0	1505	7.1	0.0	0.0
16	0.0	6.7	-2.0	1488	5.8	0.0	0.0
17	0.0	6.7	-2.0	1524	5.7	0.0	0.0
18	-	6.7					
19	0.0	6.7	-1.0	1442	5.3	0.0	0.0
20	0.0	6.7	-2.0	1458	6.0	0.0	0.0
21	0.0	6.6	-2.0	1485	5.8	0.0	0.0
22	0.0	6.6	0.0	1510	4.4	0.0	0.0
23	0.0	6.6	-2.0	1480	5.8	0.0	0.0
24	0.0	6.6	-5.0	1495	7.8	0.0	0.0
25	0.0	6.5	-4.0	1514	6.9	0.0	0.0
26	0.0	6.5	-4.0	1500	7.0	0.0	0.0
27	0.0	6.5	1.0	1498	3.7	0.0	0.0
28	*3.0	6.5	-6.0	1453	8.6	1.5	-1.5

APPENDIX D

SOUNDINGS OF TEMPERATURE AND DEWPOINT TEMPERATURE

Figures D1-D11 are atmospheric soundings from Kagoshima (31.6°N, 130.5°E), Fukuoka (33.5°N, 130.3°E), Amami-Oshima (28.5°N, 129.5°E), Kwangju (36.1°N, 126.8°E), and Osan (37.1°N, 126.9°E). These soundings show the vertical profile of temperature and dewpoint temperature at each station following a cold air outbreak. In most cases, the soundings resemble the idealized example in Figure 13.





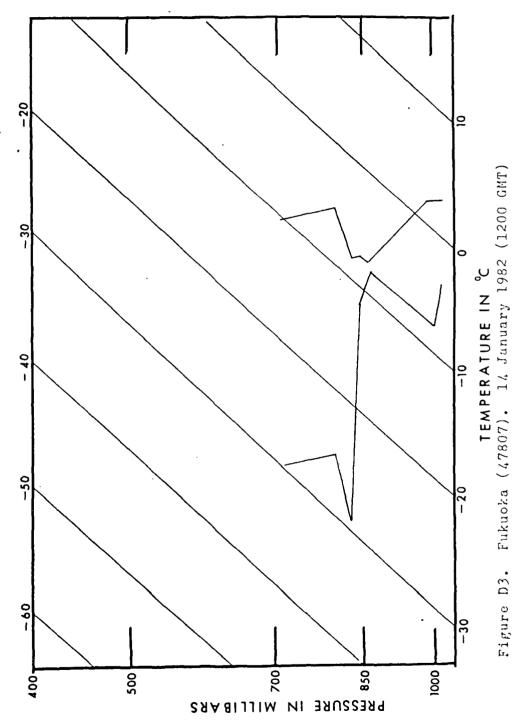


Figure D3.

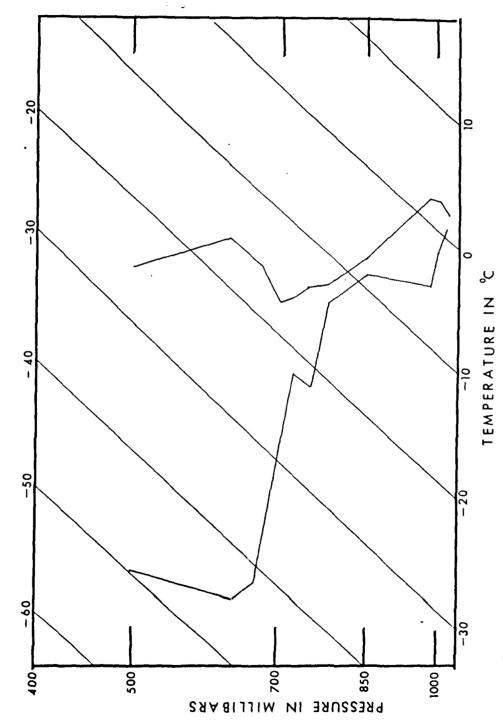
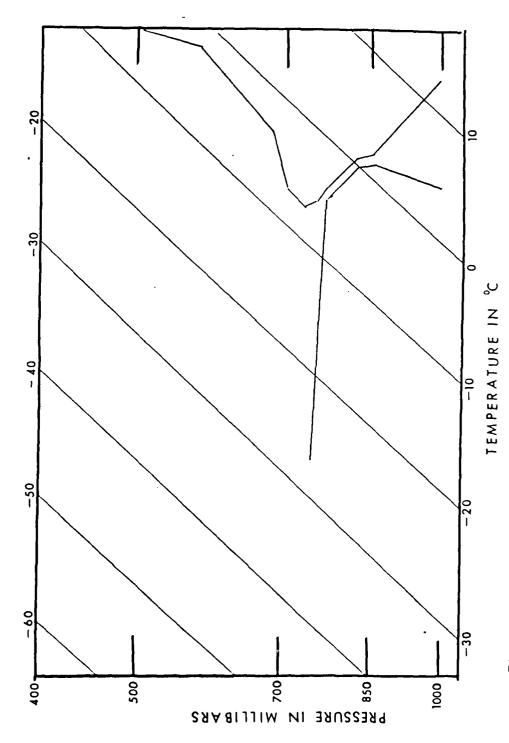
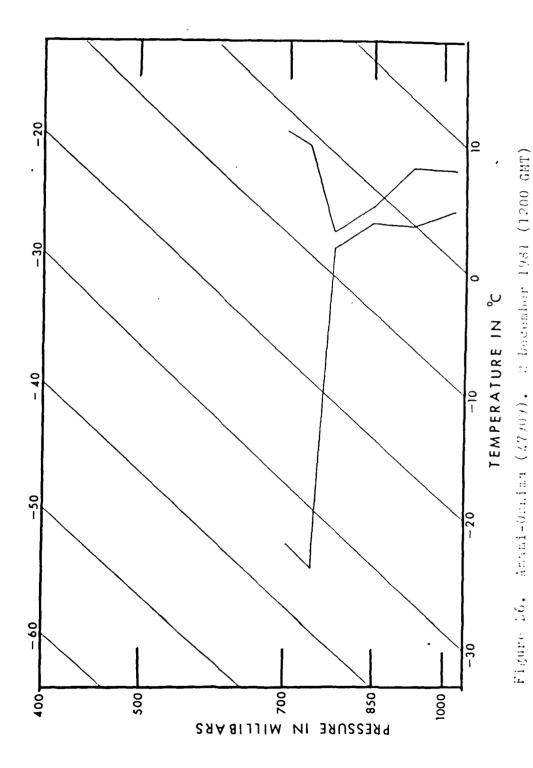


Figure 54. Fukuoka (47867). 15 January 1982 (1200 GMT)



Amari-Oshima (47909). 1 December 1981 (1200 GMT) Figure D5.



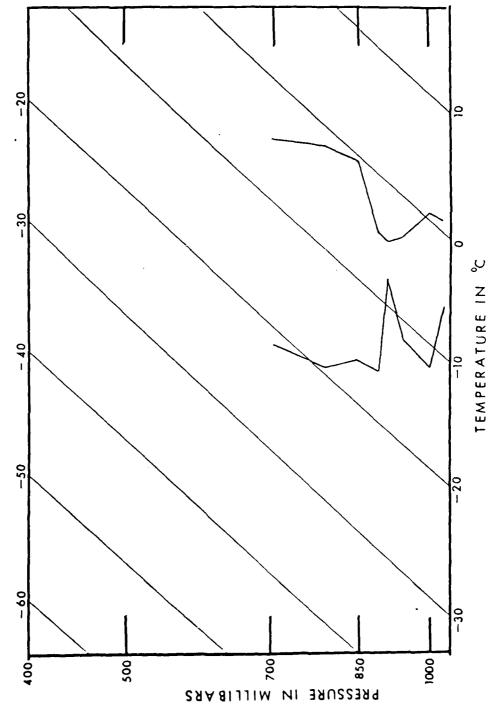
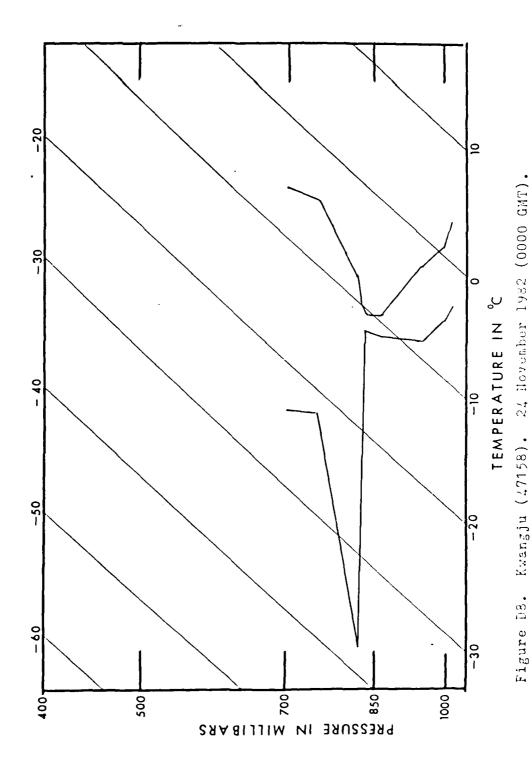
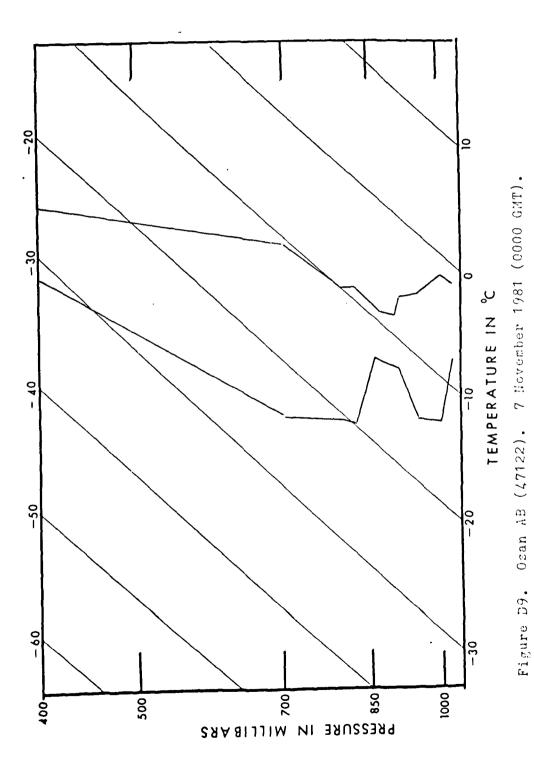
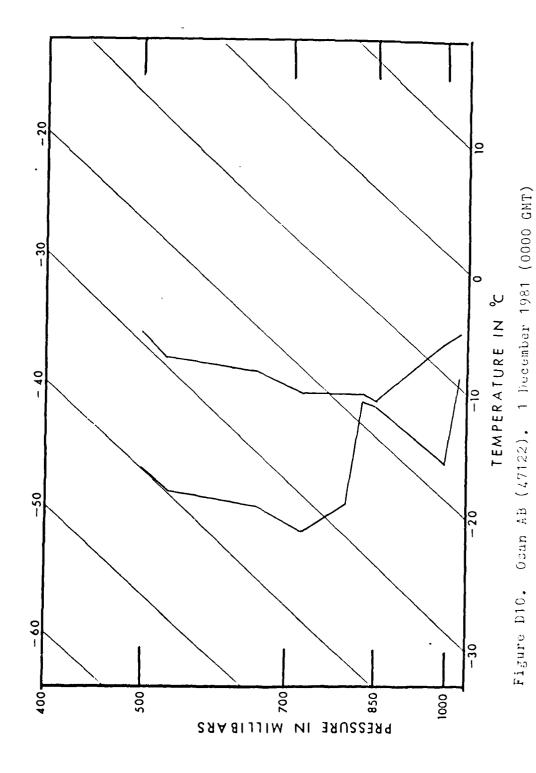
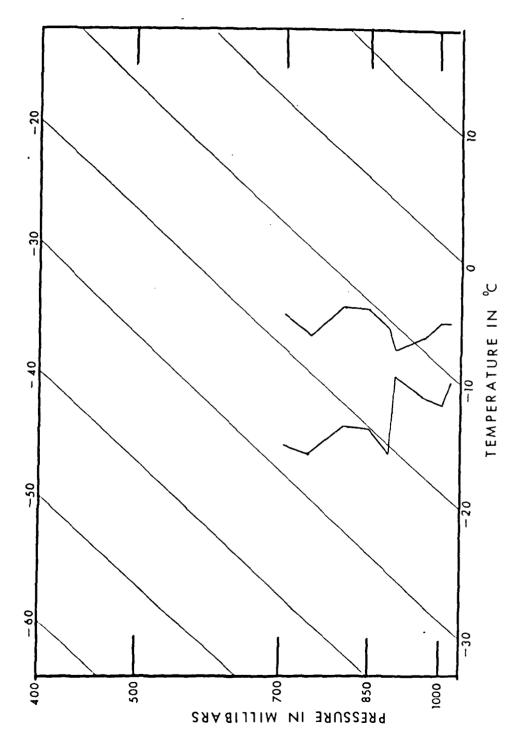


Figure D7. Kwangju (47158). 25 November 1982 (1200 GMT)









Osan AB (47122). 14 December 1981 (0000 GMT) Figure 511.

APPENDIX E

COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS OUTBREAK HISTORIES

Figures El-Ell are histograms showing the daily average cloud amount over the Yellow Sea, as observed on satellite imagery, during outbreaks of cold air stratocumulus for the winter of 1981-1982. The cloud amounts are valid for a 3x3 array of cells, each 1° latitude by 1° longitude, in an area extending from 34 to 37°N and from 123 to 126°E.

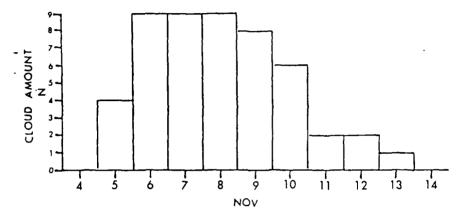


Figure E1. 5-14 November 1981.

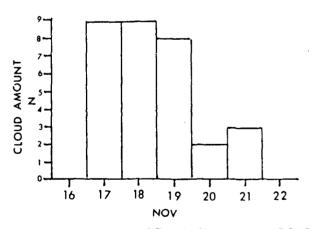


Figure E2. 17-21 November 1981.

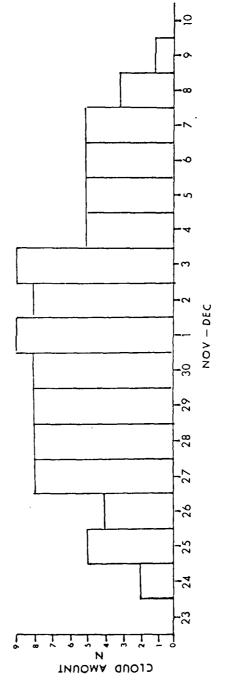
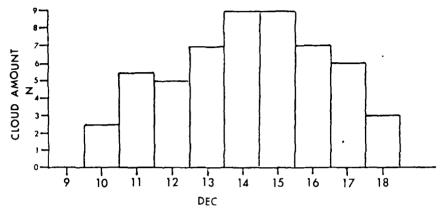
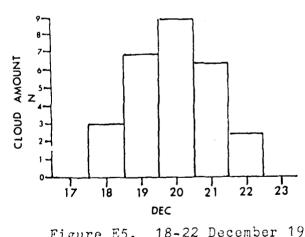


Figure E3. 24 November-8 December 1981.



10-18 December 1981. Figure E4.



18-22 December 1981. Figure E5.

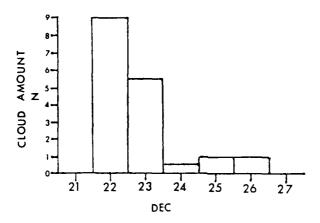


Figure E6. 22-26 December 1981.

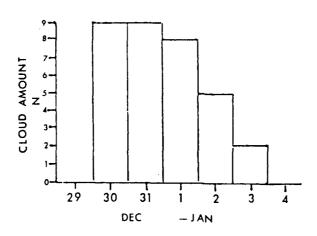


Figure 87. 30 December 1981-3 January 1982.

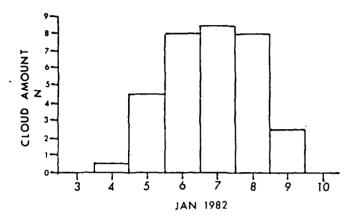


Figure E8. 4-9 January 1982.

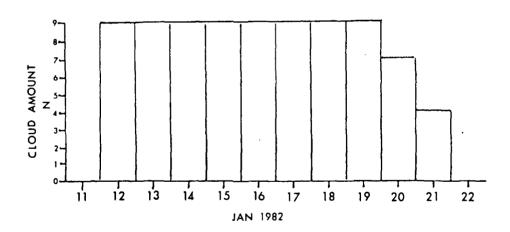


Figure E9. 12-21 January 1982.

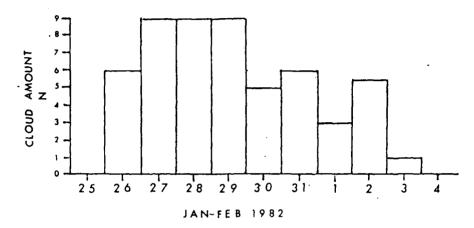


Figure E10. 25 January-3 February 1982.

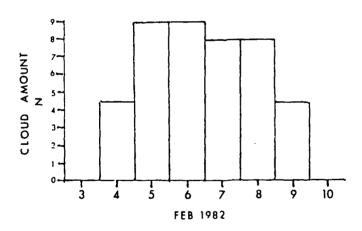


Figure E11. 4-9 February 1982.

APPENDIX F

DESCRIPTION OF COMPUTER PROGRAM KORANL

F.1 An outline of the information flow and computer operations within KORANL (Korean Analysis)

Input:

- I. Valid times
- II. Vertical velocity

Read:

- I. Sea surface temperature (SST) at the point where the air column first moves over water.
- II. Initial surface temperature in the air column.
- III. Hourly change in SST along the trajectory.
- IV. Mixing ratio corresponding to SST at the point where the air column first moves over water.
- V. Initial surface mixing ratio in the air column.
- VI. Hourly change in mixing ratio corresponding to the change in SST along the trajectory.
- VII. Initial 850 mb temperature in the air column.
- VIII. Initial 850 mb mixing ratio in the air column.
 - IX. Initial 850 mb height.
 - X. Time that the air column will be over land before moving over water.
 - XI. Total time of travel from the initial point to the terminal point.

- XII. 850 mb geostrophic wind speed.
- XIII. Surface pressure.

Print:

- I. Valid times
- II. Vertical velocity
- III. Initial conditions

Compute:

- I. For an air parcel in the mixed layer by time increments of 1 hour:
 - A. Temperature change due to sensible heating.
 - B. Change in mixing ratio due to surface flux of water vapor.
 - C. Temperature change due to entrainment.
 - D. Change in mixing ratio due to entrainment.
 - E. Temperature change due to latent heating.
 - F. Temperature change due to solar heating and longwave radiative energy exchanges.
 - G. Temperature change due to adiabatic motion.

II. General:

- A. Amount of water vapor condensed in forming or maintaining clouds.
- B. Amount of water precipitated if the 850 mb relative humidity is greater than 100%.
- C. Growth of the boundary layer.
- D. Change in SST.
- E. Change in mixing ratio corresponding to change in SST.

III. New conditions in the air column:

- A. 850 mb temperature.
- B. 850 mb mixing ratio.
- C. Surface temperature.
- D. Surface mixing ratio.
- E. Boundary layer stability parameter.
- F. 850 mb relative humidity.
- G. Depth of the boundary layer.

Print:

- I. For increments of 1 hour:
 - A. Temperature change due to sensible heating.
 - B. Sea surface temperature.
 - C. Surface air temperature.
 - D. 850 mb temperature.
 - E. 850 mb relative humidity.
 - F. Temperature change due to radiative cooling and solar heating.
 - G. Change in mixing ratio due to surface flux of water vapor.
 - H. Temperature change due to latent heating.
 - I. Boundary layer stability parameter.
- II. For final time step:
 - A. Change in temperature due to entrainment.
 - B. Change in mixing ratio due to entrainment.

III. Total changes:

- A. Change in temperature due to sensible heating.
- B. Change in temperature due to solar heating and longwave radiative energy exchanges.

- C. Change in temperature due to latent heating.
- D. Change in temperature due to entrainment.
- E. Change in mixing ratio due to entrainment.
- F. Total change in mixing ratio.

Compute:

- I. Cloud amount from stability parameter.
- II. Expected error from 850 mb relative humidity.
- III. Final cloud amount.

Print:

- I. Depth of the boundary layer.
- II. Snow amount.
- III. Cloud amount.
- F.2 Description of parameters input to KORANL

The following data are necessary to forecast the amount of cold air stratocumulus with the program KORANL:

- 1. Line 30 Surface parameters:
 - TS --- Sea surface temperature at the point where the air column first moves over water.
 - TA --- Surface temperature in the air column at the initial point.
 - DTS -- Hourly change in sea surface temperature along the trajectory (determined from climatology and length of time the air column is expected to be over water).
 - QS --- Mixing ratio corresponding to the sea surface temperature at the point where air column first moves over water.
 - QA --- Surface mixing ratio at the initial point.
 - DQS -- Hourly change in mixing ratio corresponding to the change in sea surface temperature along the trajectory.

2. Line 50 - 850 mb parameters:

- T8 --- 850 mb temperature at the initial point.
- Q8 --- 850 mb mixing ratio at the initial point.
- 28 --- 850 mb height at the initial point.

3. Line 70 - Other parameters:

- TO --- Time in hours that the air column will be over land.
- T ---- Total time of travel from the initial point to the terminal point.
- U ---- 850 mb geostrophic wind speed (calculated from the 850 mb analysis).
- P ---- Surface pressure at the initial point.

4. Vertical velocity:

KORANL prompts the user to input the vertical velocity by a printed message. If the user does not input a vertical velocity, the program uses a value of 0.0 cm/s.

5. Comments:

The forecast trajectory of the air column is constructed from the 850 mb analysis. The user estimates the average 850 mb wind speed upstream from the terminal point (36°N, 125°E) by calculating the geostrophic wind speed in natural coordinates. The trajectory is based on continuity of major synoptic features. It is assumed that the column of air moves as a unit and that the speed of movement is that of the 850 mb geostrophic wind.

F.3 Description of output parameters from KORANL

The following parameters are included in the printed output from KORANL:

- TIME --- Time since the air column left the initial point.
- SH ---- Hourly temperature change due to sensible heating.

- TS ---- Sea surface temperature.
- TA ---- Surface temperature in the air column.
- T8 ---- 850 mb temperature in the air column.
- RT ---- Hourly temperature change due to radiative energy exchanges.
- DQ ---- Hourly change in mixing ratio in the air column.
- LH ---- Hourly temperature change due to latent heating.
- GAMMA -- Boundary layer stability parameter.
- TE ---- Hourly change in temperature due to entrainment.
- QE ---- Hourly change in mixing ratio due to entrainment.
- SENS. -- Total change in temperature due to sensible heating.
- RAD. --- Total change in temperature due to radiation.
- LAT. --- Total change in temperature due to latent heating.
- Q.ENT. Total change in mixing ratio due to entrainment.
- Q.TOT. Total change in mixing ratio.

F.4 Comparison of KORANL results to observations

Besides the cloud forecast verification, the accuracy of KORANL output was checked against observations of 850 mb temperature and the boundary layer stability parameter (Table F-1). The results of this comparison show that the Lagrangian model's error is within a tolerable range, considering the mean error in upper air soundings is on the order of 1°C. The absolute error in 850 mb temperature from KORANL is 1.2°C while the absolute error in 1 is 0.7. An

Comparison of 850 mb temperature and boundary layer stability parameter predicted by KORANL to observations based on upper air analyses. Table F-1.

	art allaryses.			
*Valid Time	Predicted Temperature	Observed Temperature	Predicted Stability Parameter	Observed Stability Parameter
17 Nov 81/0000Z	-6.2	-3.5	13.3	11.0
21 Nov 82/0000Z	-1.8	-1.5	9.6	9.2
21 Nov 81/1200Z	-0.1	1.0	8.8	7.5
2 Dec 81/0000Z	-7.7	-8.4	12.4	12.6
9 Dec 81/0000Z	-3.7	-2.0	9.2	7.9
10 Dec 81/0000Z	-1.0	-1.5	7.3	7.5
17 Dec 81/0000Z	-6.1	-4.5	9.3	8.7
20 Dec 81/0000Z	-2.3	-3.5	7.2	9.8
24 Dec 81/0000Z	-4.6	-5.0	9.2	9.3
9 Dec 81/1200Z	-3.0	-2.0	8.7	7.9
19 Dec 81/1200Z	-7.3	-9.5	11.4	12.8
29 Dec 81/1200Z	-6.4	-7.5	10.4	10.9
11 Jan 82/0000Z	2.9	0.0	3.3	5.4
21 Jan 82/0000Z	-0.2	-2.0	6.3	6.2
1 Feb 82/0000Z	-9.7	-9.0	11.5	10.9
5 Feb 82/0000Z	-11.1	-9.0	12.3	10.9
6 Feb 82/0000Z	-10.6	-11.5	12.2	12.7
7 Feb 82/0000Z	-12.5	-12.5	13.3	13.1
15 Feb 82/0000Z	-4.7	-4.5	7.2	7.5
24 Feb 82/1200Z	0.9-	-5.0	8.3	7.8

*Valid at 36°N, 125°E.

error of this magnitude gives an error of about 1.5 in cloud amount.

F.5 Program listing and sample output

KORANL is written in Extended Color Basic 1.0 language for a TRS-80 Color Computer. This section contains a copy of the computer program.

```
10 (KOPANL
20 REM DATA TS/TA/DTS/03/02/D03
30 DATA 5.5,-5,.108,5.7,.6,.042
40 PEM DATA 18,08,28
50 DATA -12.5,.9,1.45
60 REM DATA TO.T.U.P
70 DATA 0,12,18.9,1015
      190 AND PX ARE THE RELATIVE WEIGHTS IN 10THS OF THE CLEAR AND CLOUDY AREA, PE
80 FO≃0.3
90 PX=0.7
THE PRINT STRING$(32,"-")

100 PRINT STRING$(32,"-")

110 PRINT"TYPE 1 AND HIT RETURN FOR OUTFUT IN SHOPT FORMAT: HIT RETURN FOR OUTFUT

T IN LONG FORMAT"

120 PRINT STRING$(32,"-")
120 PRINI STRING$(32,"-")
130 INPUT"OUTPUT OPTION"; PF
140 'OATA INPUT LINES BEGIN WITH 20
150 'ATMOSPHERIC APPLICATIONS -- 14 JAN 84'
160 'INCLUDES OPTIONS FOR VERTICAL MOTION AND ENTRAINMENT
180 TINCLODES OMITOMS FOR VERTICHE MOTION AND ENTRAINMENT
170 '2-LAYER LAGRANGIAN MODEL
180 "MODIFICATION OF CP AIR TO MP AIR - ASIAN WINTER MONSOON
185 'USES STATISTICAL-DYNAMICAL METHOD TO FORECAST COLD AIR STRATOCUMULUS
190 DIM H(24),Q(24)
200 PRINT STRING$(32,"-")
210 LINE INPUT "VALID:";VT$
220 PRINT STRING$(32,"-")
230 PRINT#-2,TAB(13)"VALID:";VT$
230 PRINT#-2,THEK 13/YMCID:":Y13
240 'OPTIONS FOR VERTICAL MOTION AND ENTRAINMENT
250 LINE INPUT "TYPE YES AND HIT RETURN IF YOU WANT TO INPUT VERTICAL VELOCITY:
HIT RETURN IF YOU WANT VERTICAL VELOCITY TO BE O CM/S----";YM$
260 PRINT STRING$(32,"-")
 270 IF VM$="YES" THEN 290
 270 IF VN#- TES
280 GOTO 310
290 INPUT "VERTICAL VELOCITY";WW
300 PPINT STRING$(32,"-")
310 EN#="YES"
320 'INPUT VARIABLES
 325 'ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES-CELSIUS
 SSØ 1TS=SEA SUPPACE TEMP AT FIRST POINT OVER WATER
340 1TA=SPC TEMP IN THE COLUMN
340 'TH=SEC TEMP IN THE CULUMN
350 'DTS=HOURLY CHANGE IN SEA SEC TEMP
360 'QS=MIXING PATIO CORPESPONDING TO SEA TEMP
370 'QR=SEC MIXING PATIO IN COLUMN
380 'DQS=HOURLY CHANGE IN SEA SEC MIXING PATIO
390 READ TS:TA.DTS:03:04:D03
400 READ TS:05:28
 410 'T8=850MB TEMP
420 '08=850MB MIKING PATIO
 430 'Z8=850MB HEIGHT IN KM
 440 PEAD TO T.U.P
445 'TO=TIME COLUMN IS OVER LAND
450 'T=TOTAL LENGTH OF TIME
```

```
460 'U=MEAN WIND SPEED OF THE FBL IN M/S
465 'P=SFC PRESSURE IN MB
465 'PESFC PRESSURE IN ME
470 'ASSUME U IS APPROXIMATELY EQUAL 850MB GEOSTROPHIC WIND
480 PRINT#-2; TAB(13)"--INITIAL CONDITIONS--"
490 PRINT#-2; TAB(15)"TS TA DTS 03 0A DOS TS 98 ES
500 PRINT#-2; USING" ##.# ###.# #.### #.# #.# ######
.### ##.#"; TS; TA; DTS; QS; QA; DQS; TS; QS; ZS; U
510 PRINT#-2; TAB(13)"VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = "WW" CM/S"
520 PRINT#-2; TAB(13)"--RESULTS--"
530 'THE JUMP IN MIXING RATIO AND TEMPERATURE ACROSS THE INVERSION APE
540 'FO AND FT, RESPECTIVELY
                                                                                                            #.# #.# #.### ###.# #.# #
530 THE DOWN IN MIXING KRITO HAD TENDERHOLD TO SOLVE THE MODEL ASSUMES THAT FQ=0.25 G/KG AND FT=1.0 DEG K
550 'THE MODEL ASSUMES OF FO AND FT MAY BE ENTERED IF UPPER AIR
550 'SOUNDINGS ARE AVAILABLE
550 'SOUNDINGS ARE AVAILABLE
580 'THE NEW VALUES MAY BE ENTERED BY CHANGING FO AND FT IN THE
590 'FOLLOWING STATEMENTS
600 FQ=0.25:QF=Q8-0.25
610 FT=1.0 TF=T8+FT
620 'COMPUTE CHANGE IN TEMPERATURE AND MIXING PATIO
630 THE TEMPENCY EQUATIONS ARE SOLVED BY USING THE EULER METHOD
640 'LINEARITY IS ASSUMED
650 DB=Z8
660 FOR I=1 TO T
670 IF I = < TO THEN 770
680 GRMMA=(TS-T8)/ZS
690 GOSUB 1810
700 H(I)=(TS-TA)*U*6,885E-3/0B
710 (COMPUTE THE CHANGE IN SEA TEMP FOR HEXT TIME STEP
720 TS=TS+DTS
730 Q(I)=(08-08)*U*6.885E-3/DB
740 'COMPUTE THE CHANGE IN MIXING RATIO CORRESPONDING TO 9EA TEM
750 'FOR NEXT TIME STEP
760 QS=0S+DOS
770 'COMPUTE SATURATION VAPOR PRESSURE FOR 850MB 780 ES=6.11*EMP(5.4171E+3*(1/278.15-1/(T8+278.15))) 790 'COMPUTE SATURATION MIMING RATIO FOR 850MB
800 CM8=0.6224E3/(850-E8)
810 'COMPUTE PELATIVE HUMIDITY FOR 850MS
820 PH=08*0.001/0M8*100
830 'COMPUTE G OF WATER CONDENSED
849 IF EN≢="YES" THEN GOSUB 1639
850 C1=C1+1
860 IF C1=1 THEN 880
870 GOTO 910
880 IF PH = > 80 THEN L0=08
890 GOTO 960
900 IF F1=1 THEN 960
910 IF RH < 80 THEN 1070
920 IF F1=1 THEN 960
920 G09UB 1930
240 LO=800#0M8
950 F1=1
960 GOSUB 1930
970 GM=08-FÖ
980 LO=08
990 (F PH = > 100 THEN 1010
1000 GOTO 1950
```

```
1010 F0=03-0M8*1000
1020 Q8≖0M8*1900
1030 LC=03
1040 FN=PN+P0
1050 'COMPUTE CHANGE IN TEMP DUE TO LATENT HEAT PELEASE DURING CONDENSATION 1060 LH=2500*GW*CT/(1005*DB*1000)
1070 COMPUTE CHANGE IN TEMP DUE TO LONGMAVE PADIATIVE EMERGY EXCHANGE
1930 E8=08≠0.001≭850/0.622
1090 EA=08+0.001+PA/0.622
1100 IF RH = > 80 AND RH < 85 THEN TE=T8+275.15
1110 IF RH = > 85 AND RH < 90 THEN TE=T8+277.15
1120 IF RH = > 90 THEN TE=T8+279.15
1120 IF RH < 80 THEN RT=-0.0375
1140 IF RH < 80 THEN RT=-0.0375
1150 FX=0.817E-10*(-TB^4+(T8+273.15)^4*(-0.35)+(TB+273.15)^4)
1160 PX=FX#4.186E+4#60/((1.803E+3)#(1.8+8.84#0M8)#88#1988)
1170 RT=PX*RX-PO*0.05+0.0125
1180 IF VM#="NO" THEN 1250
1190 'COMPUTE CHANGE IN TEMP DUE TO VERTICAL MOTION 1200 'CHANGE IS FOR PARCEL WHICH WILL BE AT 850MB AT ECR
1210 DZ=TA-T8
1220 LAPSE=DZ/(Z8*1000)
1230 DLT=WW#36#(.01-LAPSE)
1240 'COMPUTE CHANGE IN TEMP
1250 T8=T8+H(I)+LH+RT-DLT+TE
1250 TA=TA+HCI >+LH+RT-DLT+TE
1279 GOSUB 2010
1280 'COMPUTE LAPSE RATE
1290 GRMMA=(TS-T8)/Z8
1330 GENERAL STANCE IN MIXING RATIO
1310 CS=08+0(I)+0E
1320 0A=0A+Q(I)+0E
1330 IF PF=1 THEN 1360
1340 IF I=1 THEN 1380
1350 IF 1 > 1 THEN 1390
1350 IF I=T THEN 1380
1370 5010 1500
1389 PRINT#-2, TAB(13)"TIME SH
                                             TS.
                                                    TA
                                                            TB
                                                                    ET
                                                                            FH
                                                                                  DO LH GAMMA"
                                            1390 PRINT#-2,USING"
### ##,##")I)H(I):TS;TA;T8;RT;RH;Q(I);LH;GAMMA
1490 IF I=T THEN 1429
1419 6010 1509
1420 PRINT#-2, TABC 150"TE QE"
                                     ##.### ##.###":TE:OE
RAD. LAT. T.ENT. O.ENT. O.TOT."
###.# ##.# ###.# ###.# ##.### ##.##":H9:
1430 FRINT#-2,USING"
1440 FRINT#-2,TABK13)"SENS.
1450 FRINT#-2,USING"
TR. HL : ET : EO : 00
1460 FPIHT#-2,"
                                    AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER "THTO" HOURS"
                                           .ULUMA MAD GYER MATER (**19 6*)
DEPTH OF PEL = #. ### KM*:CB
PRECIP WATER = ##.# GRAMS*:FW
SWOWFALL = ###.# GM*.FU*10
1470 PPINT#-2.USING"
1480 FPTHT#-2, USTHG"
1490 PPINT#-2,USING"
1500 HEXT I
1510 'FORECAST CLOUD AMOUNT
1520 PEGFESSION EQUATIONS FOR H FROM GAMMA AND STEPHISE REDUCTION FOR PH
1530 NG=CGAMMA-7.907 >2.4533
1549 NF=(FH-78.395)/3.154
1550 IF NG < 0 THEN NG=0
```

```
1560 IF NG > 9 THEN NG=9
1550 1F M3 / 3 IDEM MG-
1570 N=MG+NR
1580 IF N / 9 THEN M=9
1590 IF N / 0 THEN M=0
1600 PRINT#-2.USING"
1610 PRINT#-2:PRINT#-2
                                                      CLOUD AMOUNT = #.#":N
1620 END
1630 'SUBROUTINE -- ENTRAINMENT
1640 IF GAMMA = < 9 THEN 1660
1650 GOTO 1690
1650 IF RH = > 80 THEN WE≈0.8
1670 IF RH < 80 THEN WE=0.1
1689 GOTO 1760
1690 IF GAMMA > 9 AND GAMMA < = 11 THEH 1710
1700 GOTO 1740
1710 IF RH = > 80 THEN WE≈2.0
1720 IF RH < 80 THEN WE=1.0
1730 GOTO 1760
1740 IF RH = > 80 THEN WE=4.0
1750 IF RH < 80 THEN WE=2.0
1769 QU=QF-Q8
1770 QE=WE*QU#3600/(DB#1E+5)
1780 TJ=0.5
1790 TE=WE*TJ*3600/(DB*1E+5)
1800 RETURN
1810 'SUBROUTINE -- GROWTH OF THE BOUNDARY LAYER'
1820 IF GAMMA > 8 AND GAMMA < = 9 THEN 1840
1830 GOTO 1860
1840 ZG=0.005
1850 GOTO 1910
1860 IF GAMMA > 9 AND GAMMA < = 10 THEN 1880
1870 GOTO 1990
1889 ZG=0.0075
1890 GOTO 1910
1900 IF GAMMA > 10 THEN ZG=0.010
1910 DB=DB+ZG
1920 PETUPN
1930 'SUBROUTINE -- CLOUD LAYER THICKHESS'
1930 'SUBROUTINE THE COUNTY THE CRESS 1940 IF RH = > 80 AND RH < 85 THEN CT=304.8 1950 IF RH = > 85 AND RH < 90 THEN CT=609.6 1960 IF PH = > 90 AND RH < 100 THEN CT=914.4 1970 IF RH = > 100 THEN 1990
1980 RETURN
1990 CT=CT+ZG
2000 PETURN
2019 'SUBPOUTINE -- TOTAL HEATING AND MOISTURE CHANGE
2020 TR=TR+FT
2030 HS=HS+H/I)
2040 HL=HL+LH
2950 0D=0D+0(I)
2060 ET=ET+TE
2070 E0=E0+0E
2030 RETURN
```

F.6 Sensitivity of numerical results to approximations and assumptions

For most processes, the model contains assumptions or approximations supported by available data, theory, and/ or the results of other studies. Due to the effects scale, some of these processes are less significant than others. Although some processes cause relatively small changes in the boundary layer compared to the surface fluxes, it is felt that even a crude approximation for these is better than neglecting them completely. This section contains the results of sensitivity testing of the numerical results to the approximations regarding cloud layer thickness, boundary layer growth, entrainment rate, solar heating, radiative cooling, and vertical velocity. It is found that the 850 mb relative humidity is highly sensitive to the entrainment rate and that the 850 mb temperature is highly sensitive to vertical velocity. Otherwise, the impact on the numerical results is small.

F.6.1 Cloud layer thickness

The model approximates cloud layer thickness from the 850 mb relative humidity. The thickness of the layer increases as the relative humidity increases. Additional growth of the layer occurs if there is precipitation. The values used in the model are:

- a. 300 m if $80\% < RH \le 85\%$
- b. 600 m if 85% < RH < 90%
- c. 900 m if RH > 90%

d. If RH \geq 100% the cloud layer thickness increases at the same rate as that of the height of the boundary layer.

The sensitivity of the numerical results is tested by varying the model values. Cases are presented in which the thickness is uniformly increased and decreased by 200 m. Another case assuming a thickness of 1200 m for all RH 80% is included. These changes produce relatively small variations in the 850 mb temperature $(.1 - .4^{\circ}\text{C})$ and in relative humidity (1.2 - 2.3%).

1

SENSITIVITY TESTING - CLOUD LAYER THICKNESS THIS CASE USES THE SAME VALUES AS IN MODEL VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS.
                                        TΒ
        TA
               DTS
                          QΑ
                                 DQS
                                             @8
                                                   Z8
                       QS
                       4.7 0.7
              0.333
                                0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
                                                         8.8
      -9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
     SH
                                                 LH
TIME
            TS
                   TA
                         T8
                               RT
                                      RH
                                           DQ
                                                      GAMMA
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
     0.50
            3.5
  1
                                     54.3 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.22
            3.9
  2
     0.49
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                     65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.12
  3
     0.49
            4.2
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                     74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.03
  4
     0.48
            4.5
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                     82.7 0.16 0.017
                                                       13.95
  5
     0.48
            4.9
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                     87.1 0.16 0.098
                                                       13.83
  6
            5.2
     0.47
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.13
                                     90.0 0.16 0.134
                                                       13.70
  7
            5.5
     0.46
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.13
                                     92.0 0.17 0.123
                                                       13,59
  8
     0.45
            5.9
                 -5.1 -14.1 -0.13
                                     93.3 0.17 0.114
                                                       13.48
  9
     0.45
            6.2
                 -4.6 -13.6 -0.13
                                     94.3 0.17 0.106
                                                       13.39
                                     94.8 0.17 0.099
 10
    0.44
            6.5
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.13
                                                       13.31
                 -3.7 -12.7 -0.13
-3.3 -12.3 -0.14
            6.9
 11
     0.44
                                     95.1 0.18 0.094
                                                       13.23
            7.2
                                     95.2 0.18 0.089
 12
     0.43
 TE
        QΕ
0.049 -0.124
        RAD.
SENS.
               LAT.
                       T.EHT.
                                        Q. TOT.
                               Q.ENT.
5.6 -1.3
               9.9
                       0.511 -0.934
                                        2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL =
             0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - CLOUD LAYER THICKNESS
THIS CASES SUBTRACTS 200 M FROM THE VALUES USED
IN MODEL VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
 TS
       ΤĤ
               DTS
                      QS QA
                               DQS.
                                      TS
                                            08
 3.2
      -9.0
              0.333
                      4.7 0.7
                               0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
                                                       8.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                  TH
                        T8
                              RT
                                    RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
                                                    GRMMA
     0.50
            3.5
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                   54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                     14.22
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                     14.12
     0.49
            4.2
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                    74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                     14.03
  4
    9.48
            4.5
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                   82.7 0.16 0.006
                                                     13.96
                                    87.2 0.16 0.066
  5
    0.48
            4.9
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                                     13.86
     0.47
            5.2
                 -6.2 -15.2 -0.13
                                    90.3 0.16 0.105
                                                     13.75
                 -5.7 -14.7 -0.13
     0.46
            5.5
                                   92.5 0.17 0.096
                                                     13.65
            5.9
                 -5.2 ~14.2 -0.13
  8
    0.46
                                    94.1 0.17 0.089
                                                     13.56
  9
    0.45
            6.2
                                    95.2 0.17 0.083
                 -4.8 -13.8 -0.13
                                                     13.48
 10
    0.45
            6.5
                 -4.3 -13.3 -0.13
                                    95.9 0.17 0.078
                                                     13.41
 11
     9.44
            6.9
                 -3.9 -12.9 -0.13
                                    96.3 0.18 0.073
                                                     13.34
            7.2
 12
    9.44
                 -3.5 -12.5 -0.14
                                   96.4 0.18 0.069
                                                     13.28
       QΕ
 TE
 0.049 -0.124
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
                      0.511 - 0.934
 5.6 -1.3
               0.7
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING — CLOUD LAYER THICKNESS
THIS CASE ADDS 200 M TO THE VALUES USED IN VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
       TA
                      QS QA
                                DQS
                                       TS
                                            08
                                                 ZΘ
               DTS
                     4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
      -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
    SH
                                               LH
TIME
            TS.
                  TA
                        TS
                               RT
                                     RH
                                          DQ.
                                                     GAMMA
            3.5
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
     0.50
  1
                                                     14.22
     9.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.12
  3
     0.49
            4.2
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                    74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.03
  4
     0.48
            4.5
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                    82.7 0.16 0.028
                                                      13.94
                                    87.0 0.16 0.130
  5
     0.48
            4.9
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                                      13.80
     0.47
            5.2
                                                      13.68
                 -6.0 -15.0 -0.12
                                    89.7 0.16 0.119
                                                      13.54
     0.46
            5.5
                 -5.5 -14.5 -0.13
                                    91.7 0.17 0.150
                                    92.9 0.17 0.139
     0.45
  8
            5.9
                 -5.0 -14.0 -0.13
                                                      13.43
            6.2
 9
                                                      13.32
     0.44
                 -4.5 -13.5 -0.13
                                    93.6 0.17 0.130
     0.44
 10
            6.5
                 -4.0 -13.0 -0.13
                                    94.0 0.17 0.121
                                                      13.22
     0.43
            6.9
                 -3.6 -12.6 -0.14
                                    94.2 0.18 0.114
                                                      13.14
 11
     0.43
            7.2
                 -3.1 -12.1 -0.14
                                   94.1 0.18 0.108
                                                     13.06
 12
 TE
       QΕ
 0.049 -0.124
SENS.
      RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                                       Q. TOT.
                      0.511 -0.934
               1.9
 5.6 - 1.2
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SHOWFALL =
           0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING ~ CLOUD LAYER THICKNESS THIS CASE ASSUMES A CLOUD THICKNESS OF 1200 M

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
       TFI
               DTS
                       QS QA
                                 DQS
                                        TB
                                             08
                                                         Ш
                                                   Z8
  3.2
      -9.0
                       4.7 0.7
                                 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
              0.333
                                                         8.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME
     SH
            TS.
                   ΤĤ
                         TS
                                RT
                                      EH
                                           DQ
                                                 LH
                                                      GAMMA
  1
     0.50
            3.5
                  -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                     54.3 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.22
  2
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                     65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.12
  3
     0.49
            4.2
                  -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                     74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.03
                  -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
-6.5 -15.5 -0.11
  4
            4.5
                                     82.7 0.16 0.068
     0.48
                                                       13.92
  5
                                     86.7 0.16 0.192
     9.47
            4.9
                                                       13.73
            5.2
                  -5.9 -14.9 -0.12
  6
     0.46
                                     89.0 0.16 0.176
                                                       13.57
                  -5.4 -14.4 -0.13
            5.5
                                     90.5 0.17 0.162
     0.45
                                                       13.44
                                     91.7 0.17 0.150
  8
            5.9
                                                       13.32
     0.45
                  -4.8 -13.8 -0.13
            6.2
  9
     0.44
                  -4.4 -13.4 -0.13
                                     92.4 0.17 0.140
                                                       13.21
 10
     0.43
            6.5
                  -3.9 -12.9 -0.13
                                     92.8 0.17 0.131
                                                       13.11
                                                       13.02
 11
     0.43
            6.9
                  -3.4 -12.4 -0.14
                                     92.9 0.18 0.123
            7.2
                  -3.0 -12.0 -0.14
                                     92.9 0.18 0.116
 12
     9.42
                                                       12,95
 TE
        QE
 0.049 -0.124
                LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                        Q. TOT.
                       0.511 -0.934
 5.5 - 1.2
                1.3
                                        2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL =
             0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

F.6.2 Sensitivity of numerical results to growth rate of the boundary layer

The model approximates the growth rate of the boundary layer from γ . The growth rate increases as γ increases. These rates are obtained from upper air soundings. The values used in the model are:

- a. 5 m/hr if 8° C/km < γ < 9° C/km
- b. 7.5 m/hr if 9° C/km < γ < 10° C/km
- c. 10 m/hr if $\gamma > 10$ °C/km

Although actual growth rates may be as large as 50 m/hr, the sensitivity of the numerical results to a rate of this magnitude is fairly small (.7°C variation in 850 mb temperature and .5 change in relative humidity).

SENSITIVITY TESTING - GROWTH OF THE BOUNDARY LAYER THIS CASE ASSUMES A GROWTH RATE OF 0 M/HR

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
       TA
               DTS
                      QS QA
                                DOS
                                       T3
                                            QS
                                                 Z3
  3.2
                      4.7 0.7
                                0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
       -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME
    SH
            TS
                  TA
                         TS
                               RT
                                     RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
                                                     GAMMA
     0.50
            3.5
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                      14.22
  2
            3.9
     0.49
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.12
            4.2
     0.49
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                    74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.03
            4.5
     0.48
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                    82.7 0.16 0.017
                                                      13.95
     0.48
            4.9
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                    87.1 0.16 0.098
                                                      13.83
     0.47
            5.2
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.13
                                    90.0 0.16 0.134
                                                      13.70
  7
     0.46
            5.5
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.13
                                                      13.59
                                    92.0 0.17 0.123
            5.9
                 -5.1 -14.1 -0.13
  8
     0.45
                                    93.3 0.17 0.114
                                                      13.48
  9
     0.45
                                                      13.39
            6.2
                 -4.6 -13.6 -0.13
                                    94.3 0.17 0.106
 10
    0.44
            6.5
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.13
                                    94.8 0.17 0.099
                                                      13,31
 11
     0.44
            6.9
                 -3.7 -12.7 -0.13
                                    95.1 0.18 0.094
                                                      13.23
            7.2
 12 0.43
                 -3.3 -12.3 -0.14
                                    95.2 0.18 0.069
                                                      13.16
  TE
        QΕ
 0.049 -0.124
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
               0.3
 5.6 - 1.3
                      0.511 -0.934
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER MATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - GROWTH OF THE BOUNDARY LAYER THIS CASE ASSUMES A GROWTH RATE OF 10 M/HR

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
       TA
               DTS
                      QS QA
                                DQS
                                       TB
                                            08
                                                 ZS
  TS
                      4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
              0.333
      -9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
            TS.
                  TA
                         T8
                                               LH
                                                     GAMMA
TIME
    SH
                               RT
                                     RH
                                          DQ
            3.5
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
     0.50
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                                      14.22
  1
  2
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.2 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.13
  3
            4.2
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                    74.5 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.04
     0.48
                                                      13.97
  4
     0.47
            4.5
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                    82.4 0.16 0.015
                                    86.8 0.16 0.093
     0.46
            4.9
                 -6.7 -15.7 -0.11
                                                      13.86
                 -6.2 -15.2 -0.11
                                    89.7 0.16 0.084
     0.45
            5.2
                                                      13.77
            5.5
                 -5.7 -14.7 -0.12
                                    91.9 0.16 0.115
                                                      13.67
     0.44
                                                      13.58
            5.9
                 -5.2 -14.2 -0.12
                                    93.4 0.16 0.106
     0.44
                                    94.4 0.16 0.098
                                                      13.51
     0.43
            6.2
                 -4.8 -13.8 -0.13
            6.5
                 -4.4 -13.4 -0.13
                                    95.1 0.16 0.091
                                                      13.44
 10
    0.42
                 -3.9 -12.9 -0.13
                                    95.5 0.16 0.085
                                                      13.38
     0.41
            6.9
 11
                 -3.5 -12.5 -0.13
                                    95.7 0.17 0.080
                                                      13.33
            7.2
 12 0.41
  TE
        QΕ
 0.045 -0.112
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
SENS.
       RAD.
               LAT.
                       0.488 -0.875
 5.4
     -1.2
               0.8
                                       1.93
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.600 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL ≈
            0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - GROWTH OF THE BOUNDARY LAYER THIS CASE ASSUMES A GROWTH RATE OF 50 M/HR

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TΞ
       TA
              DTS
                      QS QA
                                DQS
                                      TS
                                            08
                                                 Z8
                              0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
                      4.7 0.7
  3.2
      -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME
    SH
            TS
                  TH
                        T8
                              FΤ
                                     RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
                                                    GAMMA
            3.5
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
     0.48
  1
                                                     14.23
  2
     0.46
            3.9
                 -8.1 -17.1 -0.04
                                    65.0 0.15 0.000
                                                     14.15
  3
                                    73.9 0.15 0.000
     0.44
            4.2
                 -7.7 -16.7 -0.04
                                                     14.69
  4
     0.43
            4.5
                 -7.3 -16.3 -0.09
                                    81.3 0.14 0.007
                                                     14.05
  5
     0.41
            4.9
                 ~6.8 -15.8 -0.10
                                    85.6 0.14 0.076
                                                     13.98
  6
            5.2
     0.40
                 -6.4 -15.4 -0.10
                                    88.5 0.14 0.067
                                                      13.93
  7
     0.38
            5.5
                 -6.0 -15.0 -0.11
                                    90.8 0.14 0.089
                                                     13.88
  8
     0.37
            5.9
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.10
                                    92.5 0.13 0.080
                                                      13.85
  9
            6.2
     0.36
                 -5.3 -14.3 -0.10
                                    93.8 0.13 0.072
                                                      13.82
 10
     0.35
            6.5
                 -4.9 -13.9 -0.10
                                    94.9 0.13 0.065
                                                      13.81
     0.34
 11
            6.9
                 -4.6 -13.6 -9.10
                                    95.6 0.13 0.060
                                                     13.81
    0.33
            7.2
 12
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.10
                                    96.2 0.13 0.055
                                                     13.81
 TE
       QΕ
 0.035 -0.082
SEMS.
        RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
                      0.415 -0.697
 4.8 -1.9
               9.6
                                       1.67
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 2.080 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL =
           0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

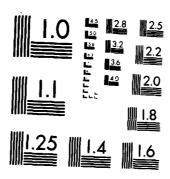
F.6.3 Entrainment rate

The model approximates entrainment rate from ? and RH as shown in Figure 8. The rates vary from 0.2 to 4.0 cm/s. These values are comparable to those presented by Deardorff (1976). The sensitivity of the numerical results is tested by uniformly doubling the model rates. It is found that the 850 mb relative humidity is highly sensitive to entrainment rate (reduced from 95.2% to 77.6%). The change in 850 mb temperature is just .1°C. It is important to note that the values used in the model produce point forecasts of clouds that agree well with the satellite imagery.

SENSITIVITY TESTING - ENTRAINMENT RATE THIS CASE HAS THE SAME RATES USED IN VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                                  Z_{\mathbb{S}}
                                DQS
                                        TS
                                             08
  TS.
       TA
               DTS
                          QA
                      4.7 0.7
  3.2
                               0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
              0.333
       -9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                                LH
                               RT
                                      RH
                                           DØ.
                                                      GAMMA
TIME SH
            TS
                  TA
                         T8
                                     54.3 0.16 0.000
     0.50
            3.5
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                                      14.22
  1
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                     65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                       14.12
            4.2
                                     74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.93
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
     0.49
                                                       13.95
            4.5
                                     82.7 0.16 0.017
     9.48
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                     87.1 0.16 0.098
                                                      13.83
     0.48
            4.9
            5.2
                                                      13.79
     0.47
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.13
                                     90.0 0.16 0.134
                                                       13.59
     0.46
            5.5
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.13
                                     92.0 0.17 0.123
                                     93.3 0.17 0.114
                                                      13.48
     0.45
            5.9
                  -5.1 -14.1 -0.13
  8
                                                       13.39
  9
     0.45
                  -4.6 -13.6 -0.13
                                     94.3 0.17 0.106
            6.2
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.13
-3.7 -12.7 -0.13
                                                      13.31
            6.5
                                     94.8 0.17 0.099
 10
     9.44
                                                      13.23
                                     95.1 0.18 0.094
            6.9
 11
     9.44
            7.2
                                     95.2 0.18 0.089
                                                       13.16
                  -3.3 -12.3 -0.14
 12
    0.43
       QΕ
  TE
 0.049 -0.124
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                       T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                                        Q. TOT.
 5.6 -1.3
                0.9
                       0.511 -0.934
                                        2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER ≈ 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL =
            0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

AD-A141 ! unclassi	STF TEC	STATISTI RATOCUMU CH WRIGH IT/CI/NR	JLUS OVE HT-PATTE	R THE Y	MODEL F ELLOW S B OH F	FOR FORECASTING COLD AIR SEA(U) AIR FORCE INST OF H L MASSIE MAY 84 F/G 4/2				3/3		
7												
ÄŢ							END DATE FITMED 7 84					



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

SENSITIVITY TEST - ENTRAINMENT RATE THIS CASE ASSUMES ALL RATES ARE DOUBLE THE VALUES USED IN THE MODEL VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
        TA
               DTS
                       QS QA
                                       T8
                                DQS
                                             98
                                                  Z8
                       4.7 0.7
      -9.0
              0.333
                               0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
                                                        8.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME
     SH
            TS
                  TA
                         ST
                               RT
                                     RH
                                           DQ
                                                LH
                                                     GAMMA
     0.59
            3.5
  1
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.29
  2
     9.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    64.1 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.09
  3
     0.49
            4.2
                 -7.5 -16.5 -0.84
                                    71.9 0.16 0.000
                                                      13.98
     0.48
            4.5
                 -7.0 -16.0 -0.04
                                                      13.87
                                    78.0 0.16 0.000
     0.47
            4.9
                 -6.5 -15.5 -0.10
                                    82.8 0.16 0.019
                                                      13.77
     9.47
            5.2
                 -6.0 -15.0 -0.10
                                    81.2 9.17 9.911
                                                      13.67
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.04
            5.5
     9.46
                                    79.7 0.17 0.011
                                                      13.57
     0.45
            5.9
                 -5.0 -14.0 -0.10
                                    83.3 0.17 0.061
                                                      13.45
            6.2
                  -4.6 -13.6 -0.10
     9.45
                                    80.2 0.18 0.002
                                                      13.38
 10
     0.44
            6.5
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.04
                                    78.0 0.18 0.002
                                                      13.39
     0.44
            6.9
                 -3.7 -12.7 -0.11
 11
                                    81.1 0.18 0.054
                                                      13.20
 12
     0.43
            7.2
                 -3.2 -12.2 -0.04
                                    77.6 0.19 0.054
  TE
        QΕ
 0.049 -0.095
SEMS.
       RAD.
               LAT.
                       T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                                       Q. TOT.
 5.6 -0.8
               0.2
                       0.827 -1.250
                                       2.07
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL =
             0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 8.8
```

F.6.4 Solar heating

The model assumes uniform heating of 0.3°C per day due to the absorption of solar radiation. This value is based on Charney (1945) who gives an upper limit of 0.6°C per day. The sensitivity of the numerical results is tested by increasing to model values to 0.6 and 1.0°C per day. The results show a maximum increase of 0.3°C per day in 850 mb temperature and a decrease in relative humidity from 95.2% to 93.4%.

SENSITIVITY TESTING - SOLAR HEATING THIS CASE USES THE SAME VALUE AS IN VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
        TA
                                003
                                       T8
  TS.
               DTS
                       QS QA
                                             08
                                                  Z8
                      4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
  3.2
      -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                  TH
                         TS
                               RT
                                     RH
                                           DQ
                                                LH
                                                     GAMMA
            3.5
     0.59
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                     14.22
  2
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.12
  3
            4.2
     0.49
                 -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                    74.7 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.03
            4.5
  4
     0.48
                 ~7.1 ~16.1 ~0.10
                                    82.7 0.16 0.017
                                                      13.95
  5
     0.48
            4.9
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                    87.1 0.16 0.098
                                                      13.83
  6
     0.47
            5.2
                                    90.0 0.16 0.134
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.13
                                                      13.79
  7
     0.46
            5.5
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.13
                                    92.0 0.17 0.123
                                                      13.59
            5.9
  8
     9.45
                 -5.1 -14.1 -0.13
                                    93.3 0.17 0.114
                                                      13.48
     0.45
  q
            6.2
                 -4.6 -13.6 -0.13
                                    94.3 0.17 0.106
                                                      13.39
            6.5
 10
    0.44
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.13
                                    94.8 0.17 0.099
                                                      13.31
            6.9
                 -3.7 -12.7 -0.13
 11
     0.44
                                    95.1 0.18 0.094
                                                      13.23
            7.2
 12
     0.43
                 -3.3 -12.3 -0.14
                                    95.2 0.18 0.089
                                                      13.16
 TE
        ΩE
 0.049 - 0.124
SEMS.
        RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
 5.6
     -1.3
               0.9
                       0.511 -0.934
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL =
            0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - SOLAR HEATING THIS CASE ASSUMES SOLAR HEATING OF 0.6 DEG-C

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
      TA
                         ФĦ
                                                 28
               DTS
                      QS
                               DQS
                                      T8
                                          QΘ
                     4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
      -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                  TA
                        T8
                              RT
                                    RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
                                                    Camma
     0.50
            3.5
                -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                   54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                     14.22
     0.49
            3.9
                -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                     14.12
                                   74.7 0.16 0.000
82.7 0.16 0.017
    0.49
            4.2
                -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                                     14.83
            4.5
     0.48
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.09
                                                     13.94
            4.9
     0.48
                 -6.6 -15.6 -0.10
                                   87.0 0.16 0.098
                                                     13.81
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.10
     9.47
            5.2
                                    89.8 0.16 0.089
                                                     13.70
                                    91.9 0.17 0.123
     0.46
            5.5
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.12
                                                     13.58
  8
     0.45
            5.9
                 -5.1 -14.1 -0.12
                                    93.2 9.17 9.114
                                                     13.46
  9
     0.45
            6.2
                 -4.6 -13.6 -0.12
                                    94.1 0.17 0.106
                                                     13.36
            6.5
6.9
 10
    0.44
                 -4.1 -13.1 -0.12
                                    94.5 0.17 0.099
                                                     13.27
                                   94.7 0.18 0.094
    9.44
                -3.7 -12.7 -0.12
 11
                                                     13.19
                -3.2 -12.2 -0.12 94.7 0.18 0.089
 12 0.43
            7.2
                                                     13.11
 TE
        ΩE
 0.049 -0.124
SEMS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                      Q.TOT.
                      0.511 -0.934
 5.6 -1.1
               ଉ.୫
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - SOLAR HEATING THIS CASE ASSUMES SOLAR HEATING OF 1.0 DEG-C

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                                  28
       TA
               DTS
                      QS QA
                                DQS.
                                       TΘ
                                            ŭ8
  TS.
              0.333
                      4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
     -9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                                     GAMMA
TIME
     SH
            TS
                  TA
                        T8
                               RT
                                     RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
                 -8.5 -17.5 -0.01
            3.5
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.20
  1
     0.50
  2
                                    65.1 0.16 0.000
                                                      14.08
     0.49
            3.9
                 -8.0 -17.0 -0.01
                                                      13.97
            4.2
  3
     0.48
                 -7.5 -16.5 -0.01
                                    74.3 0.16 0.000
                                    82.1 0.16 0.014
                                                      13.88
  4
     0.48
            4.5
                 -7.0 -16.0 -0.07
  5
                                    86.3 0.16 0.098
     0.47
            4.9
                 -6.5 -15.5 -0.09
                                                      13.74
                                    89.0 0.16 0.089
            5.2
                 ~6.0 -15.0 -0.09
                                                      13.62
     0.46
  7
            5.5
                                    91.0 0.17 0.123
                                                      13.49
     0.46
                 -5.4 -14.4 -0.10
                                                      13.37
     0.45
            5.9
                 -4.9 -13.9 -0.10
                                    92.2 0.17 0.114
  8
  9
            6.2
                 -4.4 -13.4 -9.10
                                    93.0 0.17 0.106
                                                      13.26
     0.44
                                    93.4 0.17 0.099
            6.5
                 -4.0 -13.0 -0.11
                                                      13.16
 10
     8.44
                 -3.5 -12.5 -0.11
                                    93.5 0.18 0.094
                                                      13.07
     0.43
            6.9
 11
 12
            7.2
                 -3.0 -12.0 -0.11
                                    93.4 0.18 0.089
                                                      12.99
     0.42
  TE
        QΕ
 0.049 -0.124
                                       Q. TOT.
        RAD.
               LAT.
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
SENS.
                       0.511 -0.934
 5.5 -0.9
               0.8
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
             0.0 CM
SNOWFALL =
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

F.6.5 Radiational cooling

The model assumes radiational cooling of the boundary layer under clear sky conditions is 1.0°C per day. This value is based on Charney (1945) who gives a range of 1 to 3°C per day for cooling of the free atmosphere due to longwave radiation. The sensitivity of the numerical results to this estimate is tested by increasing the cooling to 2.5°C per day. The result is a decrease in 850 mb temperature of just 0.2°C per day.

SENSITIVITY TESTING - RADIATIVE COOLING UNDER CLEAR SKIES THIS CASE USES THE SAME VALUE AS IN VERIFICATION

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/90Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
              DTS
                      QS QA
       TA
                               DQS
                                      TS
                                          ପ୍ରଥ
                                                 28
                      4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
     -9.0
              0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                                    GAMMA
TIME SH
                  TA
                        T8
                              RT
                                    RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
     0.50
            3.5
                -8.5 -17.5 -0.04
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                     14.22
  2
     0.49
            3.9
                -8.0 -17.0 -0.04
                                    65.3 0.16 0.000
                                                     14.12
  3
                                    74.7 0.16 0.000
     0.49
            4.2
                -7.6 -16.6 -0.04
                                                     14.03
                                   82.7 0.16 0.017
  4
     0.48
            4.5
                 -7.1 -16.1 -0.10
                                                     13.95
  5
     0.48
            4.9
                -6.6 -15.6 -0.11
                                    87.1 0.16 0.098
                                                     13.83
  6
     0.47
            5.2
                 -6.1 -15.1 -0.13
                                    90.0 0.16 0.134
                                                     13.79
  7
            5.5
                                    92.0 0.17 0.123
     0.46
                 -5.6 -14.6 -0.13
                                                     13.59
                                    93.3 0.17 0.114
  8
     0.45
            5.9
                 -5.1 -14.1 -0.13
                                                     13.48
            6.2
                 -4.6 -13.6 -0.13
  9
     0.45
                                    94.3 0.17 0.106
                                                     13.39
    0.44
            6.5
                 -4.2 -13.2 -0.13
                                    94.8 0.17 0.099
 10
                                                     13.31
 11
     0.44
            6.9
                 -3.7 -12.7 -0.13
                                   95.1 0.18 0.094
                                                     13.23
     0.43
            7.2
                -3.3 -12.3 -0.14
                                   95.2 0.18 0.089
 12
                                                     13.16
 TE
        ΩE
 0.049 -0.124
SENS.
       RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
               Ø.9
                      0.511 -0.934
 5.6 -1.3
                                       2.91
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

SENSITIVITY TESTING - RADIATIVE COOLING UNDER CLEAR SKIES THIS CASE ASSUMES COOLING OF 2.5 DEG-C PER DA

```
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO-7FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
       TA
               DTS
                      QS QA
                                DQS
                                       TS
                                            QΘ
                                                 Z8
  3.2
                               0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480
                      4.7 0.7
      -9.0
              0.333
                                                       8.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                  TA
                        T8
                               PT
                                     RH
                                          DO
                                               LH
                                                    GAMMA
     0.50
            3.5
                 -8.6 -17.6 -0.09
                                    54.3 0.16 0.000
  1
                                                     14.25
  2
     0.50
            3.9
                 -8.1 -17.1 -0.09
                                    65.6 0.16 0.000
                                                     14.19
  3
            4.2
                 -7.7 -15.7 -0.09
                                    75.3 0.16 0.000
     0.49
                                                     14.12
  4
     0.49
            4.5
                 -7.3 -16.3 -0.12
                                    83.7 0.16 0.023
                                                     14.05
  5
                 -6.8 -15.8 -0.13
            4.9
                                   88.1 0.16 0.098
     0.48
                                                     13.94
            5.2
     0.48
                 -6.2 -15.2 -0.14
                                    91.2 0.16 0.134
                                                     13.81
     9.47
            5.5
                 -5.8 -14.8 -0.15
                                    93.2 0.17 0.123
                                                     13.70
     0.46
            5.9
                 -5.3 -14.3 -0.15
                                    94.7 0.17 0.114
                                                     13.61
 Э
     0.46
            6.2
                 -4.8 -13.8 -0.15
                                    95.7 0.17 0.106
                                                     13.52
                 -4.4 -13.4 -0.15
 10
    0.45
            6.5
                                    96.3 0.17 0.099
                                                     13.44
     0.45
            6.9
                                                     13.37
 11
                 -3.9 -12.9 -0.15
                                    96.6 0.18 0.094
            7.2
                 -3.5 -12.5 -0.15
                                   96.7 0.18 0.089
 12
   0.44
                                                     13.30
 TE
        QE
 0.049 -0.124
                                       Q.TOT.
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
 5.7 - 1.5
               0.9
                      0.511 -0.934
                                       2.01
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

F.6.6 Vertical velocity

This study uses vertical velocities determined subjectively by map typing (Appendix A). Each case uses a vertical velocity of 0.0 cm/s unless the large-scale flow favors vertical motion. The sensitivity of the numerical results to vertical velocity is tested for two cases in which vertical motion is favored. These show that the degree of sensitivity depends upon the temperature lapse rate of the boundary layer. In the first case, where the lapse rate is near the dry adiabatic lapse rate, the change in 850 mb temperature is less than 1.0°C. In the second case, where the lapse rate is small, the temperature varies by up to 4.8°C.

SENSITIVITY TESTING -- VERTICAL VELOCITY APPROXIMATION

```
VALID: 300EC81/12Z TO 310EC/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                DQS
                                       ST
                                           03
                                                 Z8
                      ର୍ଚ୍ଚ ର୍ମ
  TS:
        ΤĤ
               DTS
                      5.7 1.5 0.108 -9.0 0.9 1.470 4.8
              0.250
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = .5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                                     GAMMA
TIME SH
                  TH
                        T8
                               RT
                                     RH
                                          DQ
                                               LH
           TS
            5.9
                  Ø. Ø
                       -9.0 -0.04
                                    39.4 0.09 0.000
                                                      10.08
  1
     0.13
  2
     0.13
                  9.1
                       -8.9 -0.04
                                    43.2 0.09 0.000
                                                      19,23
            6.1
                                    46.8 0.09 0.000
                       -8.9 -0.04
                                                      10.37
  3
     0.13
            6.4
                  0.1
  4
     0.14
            6.6
                  0.1
                       -8.9 -0.04
                                    50.3 0.09 0.000
                                                      10.51
                                    53.6 0.09 0.000
  5
                                                      10.65
     9.14
            6.9
                  0.2
                       -8.8 -9.94
  ē
7
            7.14
                                    56.9 0.09 0.000
                                                      19,79
                  0.2
     0.14
                        -8.8 -0.04
                                    60.0 0.09 0.000
                                                      19.93
                  0.3
                        -8.7 -9.94
     0.15
            7.4
                        -8.7 -0.04
                                    63.0 0.09 0.000
                                                      11.06
  ខ
                  0.3
     0.15
            7.6
                                    65.9 0.09 0.000
                                                      11.18
            7.9
  9
     0.15
                  9.4
                        -8.5 -9.94
                                    67.8 0.09 0.000
                                                      11.30
 19
                  0.5
                        -8.5 -9.94
     9.16
            8.1
                        -8.4 -0.04
                                    69.6 0.09 0.000
                                                     11.42
     0.16
            8.4
                  0.6
 11
            8.6
                  0.6
                       -8.4 -0.04
                                   71.2 0.10 0.000
 12
    0.16
  TE
       QΕ
 0.023 -0.048
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q. TOT.
SEMS.
        RAD.
               LAT.
                      0.187 -0.281
               0.0
                                       1.13
 1.7
     -0.5
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.587 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.6
```

```
VALID: 30DEC81/12Z TO 31DEC/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
                       QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
5.7 1.5 0.108 -9.0 0.9 1.470 4.8
        TA
               DTS
  5.6
        0.0
              0.250
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL =
                                    .25 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                   TA
                         TΘ
                               RT
                                      FH
                                           DQ
                                                LH
                                                      GAMMA
     0.13
  1
                        -8.9 -0.04
            5.9
                                     39.4 0.09 0.000
                   0.1
                                                       10.06
            6.1
     0.13
                        -8.9 -0.04
                                     43.0 0.09 0.000
                   9.1
                                                       10.18
     0.13
            6.4
                   0.2
                        -8.8 -0.04
                                     46.5 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.39
  4
     0.13
            6.6
                   0.3
                        -8.7 -0.04
                                     49.9 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.42
  5
     0.14
            6.9
                        -8.6 -0.04
                   0.4
                                     53.1 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.54
  6
     0.14
            7.1
                        -8.6 -0.04
                                     56.1 0.09 0.000
                   0.4
                                                       19.66
     0.14
            7.4
                   9.5
                        -8.5 -0.04
                                     59.1 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.77
  8
     0.15
            7.6
                   0.6
                        -8.4 -0.04
                                     61.9 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.88
  9
     0.15
            7.9
                   0.7
                        -8.3 -0.04
                                     64.6 0.09 0.000
                                                       10.99
                                     67.2 0.09 0.000
 10
     0.15
            8.1
                   0.8
                        -8.2 -0.04
                                                       11.10
     0.15
            8.4
                   0.9
                                     69.7 0.09 0.000
 11
                        -8.1 -0.04
                                                       11.28
    9.16
 12
            8.6
                   1.0
                       -8.0 -9.04
                                     71.0 0.09 0.000
                                                       11.30
        ŒΕ
 TE
 0.023 -0.049
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                        Q.TOT.
 1.7 - 0.5
               0.0
                       0.164 -0.243
                                        1.13
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.587 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.0
```

```
VALID: 300EC81/12Z TO 31DEC/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS:
        TA
               DTS
                               093
                      QS QA
                                       TB
                                           QO
                                                 28
  5.6
              0.250- 5.7 1.5 0.108 -9.0 0.9 1.470 4.8
        0.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1 CM/S
.--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                  TH
                        TB
                               RT
                                     511
                                          DQ
                                                    GAMMA
                                               LH
     0.13
            5.9
                 -0.0
                       -9.0 -0.04
                                    39.4 0.89 0.000
  1
                                                     19.13
  2
     0.13
                       -9.1 -0.04
            6.1
                 -9.1
                                    43.4 0.09 0.000
                                                     10.32
  3
                                    47.3 0.09 0.000
     0.14
            6.4
                 -9.1
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                                     10.51
  4
     0.14
            6.6
                 -0.1
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                    51.1 0.89 0.888
                                                     10.79
  5
     0.15
                 -9.1
            6.9
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                    54.8 0.09 0.000
                                                     10.88
  Ē
                                    58.4 0.09 0.000
     0.15
            7.1
                 -0.2
                       -9.2 -0.04
                                                     11.86
     0.16
            7.4
                 -0.2
                       -9.2 -0.04
                                    61.9 0.09 0.000
                                                     11.23
                                    64.5 0.09 0.000
  8
     0.16
            7.6
                 -0.2
                       -9.2 -0.04
                                                     11.39
            7.9
  9
                                    67.0 0.09 0.000
     9.16
                 -9.1
                       -9.1 - 0.04
                                                     11.56
 10
                 -0.1
     0.17
            8.1
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                    69.3 0.10 0.000
                                                     11.72
                 -0.1
 11
    0.17
            8.4
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                    71.6 0.10 0.000
                                                     11.88
            8.6 -0.1
 12 0.18
                       -9.1 -0.04
                                   73.8 0.10 9.009
  TE
        QΕ
 0.023 -0.046
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.EHT. Q.EMT.
                                       Q. TOT.
     -0.5
                      0.210 -0.311
 1.8
               0.0
                                       1.13
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.587 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.4
```

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                     0S 0A D0S T8 0S Z8 U
6.00.8 0.233 -10.5 0.6 1.455 18.9
       TA
               DIS
  TS
  6.3 -7.0
              0.580-
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                         TΘ
                                                     GAMMA
TIME SH
            TS.
                  TA
                              RT
                                     RΗ
                                           DQ
                                               LH
            6.3
                 -7.4 -10.9 -0.04
                                    29.6 0.00 0.000
                                                      11.85
     ଡ.ଡଡ
  1
     9.99
                                    39.6 0.99 0.999
                 -7.9 -11.4 -0.04
                                                      12.14
            6.3
                                    31.0 0.00 0.000
                                                      12.43
                 -8.3 -11.3 -0.04
     0.00
            6.3
                                     31.4 0.00 0.000
                                                      12.73
            6.3
                 -8.7 -12.2 -0.04
     9.99
                                    31.8 0.00 0.000
  567
            6.3
                 -9.1 -12.6 -0.04
                                                      13.02
     9.99
                                    32.3 0.00 0.000
                                                      13.31
     0.99
            6.3
                 -9.6 -13.1 -0.04
                                                      12.97
     1.41
            6.8
                 -8.6 -12.1 -0.04
                                     32.8 0.47 0.000
  8
            7.3
                 -7.6 -11.1 -0.04
                                     55.9 0.44 0.000
                                                      12.67
     1.36
                                    73.2 0.43 0.000
            7.8
                 -6.8 -10.3 -0.04
                                                      12.41
  \ominus
     1.31
                                                      12.15
                                    86.3 0.41 0.133
 19
    1.27
            8.3
                 -5.9
                       -9.4 -9.17
                                    92.9 0.40 0.411
                                                      11.75
                       -8.3 -9.13
     1.23
            8.8
                 -4.8
 11
                                    95.3 0.40 0.361
            9.3
                 -3.8 -7.3 -0.18
                                                      11.41
 12
     1.17
  TE
        ΩE
 0.048 -0.185
SENS.
        RAD.
               LAT.
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                        Q.TOT.
                       0.342 ~0.636
                                        2.55
     -0.9
                0.9
 7.7
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.515 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL COMDITIONS--
  TS
      ΤĤ
               DTS
                      QS - QA
                              003
                                     TΘ
                                           08
              6.3
      -7.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PAPCEL = .75 CM/8
--RESULTS--
     SH
            TS
                                                   GAMMA
TIME
                  TA
                        Τ8
                              RT
                                   FH
                                         DQ
                                              LH
            6.3
  1
     ୟୁ. ମୃତ୍ର
                 -7.2 -10.7 -0.04
                                   29.6 0.00 0.000
                                                   11.71
                 -7.5 -11.0 -0.04
  2
     9.99
            6.3
                                   39.1 9.99 9.999
                                                    11.86
  3
     9.99
                 -7.7 -11.2 -0.04
                                                    12.01
            6.3
                                   30.9 9.99 0.999
  4
                 -7.9 -11.4 -0.04
     0.00
            6.3
                                   29.9 0.00 0.000
                                                    12.16
  5
     ମୃ.ପୂର
            6.3
                                   29.8 0.00 0.000
                 -8.1 -11.6 -0.04
                                                    12.31
  67
     ଡ.ଡଡ
            6.3
                 -8.3 -11.8 -0.04
                                   29.8 9.09 9.099
                                                    12.46
     1.39
            6.8
                 -7.2 -10.7 -0.04
                                   29.7 9.47 9.999
                                                    12.06
            7.3
7.8
  8
                       -9.7 -0.04
     1.24
                 -6.2
                                   50.3 0.44 0.000
                                                    11.79
  ġ
                 -5.3
                       -8.8 -9.94
                                                    11.38
     1.19
                                   65.5 0.43 0.000
 10
            8.3
                 -4.3
                       -7.8 -9.84
                                   76.8 0.41 0.000
    1.14
                                                    11.09
            8.8
                 -3.4
     1.09
                       -6.9 -9.17
                                   85.2 9.49 9.139
                                                    10.83
 11
 12
     1.05
            9.3
                 -2.5
                                   88.0 0.40 0.228
                       -6.0 -0.17
                                                    10.53
 TE
       QΕ
 0.024 -0.095
SEMS.
       RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT.
                            Q.EHT.
                                      Q. TOT.
 7.0 -0.7
                      0.294 -0.484
               0.4
                                      2.54
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.515 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 8.7
```

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
        TH
                                        TS
                                            98
                                                   ZΘ
               DTS
                       QS.
                           ดก
                                003
                      6.0 0.8 0.233 -10.5 0.6 1.455 18.9
      -7.9
              0.500
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME
     SH
            TS
                   TA
                         18
                               RT
                                      RH
                                           DD
                                                LH
                                                      GAMMA
  1
     ଡ଼. ମୃତ୍
            6.3
                 -7.0 -10.5 -0.04
                                     29.6 0.00 0.000
                                                      11.57
  2
     9.99
            6.3
                  -7.0 -10.5 -0.04
                                     29.6 6.66 6.666
                                                       11.58
  3
     0.00
            6.3
                  -7.1 -10.6 -0.94
                                     29.0 0.00 0.000
            6.3
  4
     9.00
                  -7.1 -10.6 -0.04
                                     28.5 0.00 0.000
                                                       11.50
  5
            6.3
                                                       11.61
     0.00
                  -7.1 -10.6 -0.04
                                     28.9 9.99 9.999
     0.00
            6.3
                  -7.1 -10.6 -0.04
                                     27.5 0.00 0.000
                                                       11.62
  7
            6.8
                  -5.9
                        -9.4 -0.04
                                                       11.15
     1.19
                                     27.0 0.47 0.000
                                                       19.73
  8
            7.3
                  -4.8
                        -8.3 -0.04
                                     45.3 0.44 0.000
     1,12
  9
            7.8
                  -3.8
                        -7.3 -0.04
                                     58.7 0.43 0.000
     1.06
                                                       10.36
                 -2.8
                                     69.5 0.41 0.000
77.7 0.39 0.000
 19
            8.3
                        -6.3 -0.04
     1.01
                                                       10.03
     0.96
                 -1.9
                        -5.4 -0.04
                                                        9.73
            8.8
 11
     0.92
            9.3
                        ~4.5 -0.16
                                     83.9 0.38 0.059
 12
                  -1.0
  TE
        ŒΕ
 0.024 ~0.104
                       T.ENT.
        RAD.
               LAT.
SEMS.
                               Q.EMT.
                                        Q. TOT.
               0.1
 6.3 -0.6
                       0.234 -0.307
                                        2.52
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.512 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.2
```

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
       TFI
  TS
                DTS
                       QS QA DQS T8 Q2 Z8 U
6.0 0.8 0.233 -10.5 0.6 1.455 18.9
                        ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ୍ନ
                                 DQS
                                        TS 93
                                                   Z8
  6.3
      -7.8
               0.590°
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 2.5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
             TS
                   TR
                          TB
                                RT
                                      RΗ
                                             DQ.
                                                       GAMMA
                                                  LH
     0.00
             6.3
  1
                  -7.7 - 11.2 - 9.04
                                      29.6 0.00 0.000
                                                        12.04
  2
3
                                      31.3 0.00 0.000
     ଡି.ପୁଡ
             6.3
                  -8.4 -11.9 -0.04
                                                        12,52
     9.00
             6.3
                  -9.1 -12.6 -0.04
                                      32.3 9.99 9.999
                                                        13.99
                                                        13.48
     ଡ.ଡଡ
             6.3
                  -9.8 -13.3 -0.04
                                      33.5 0.00 0.000
             6.3 -10.5 -14.0 -0.04
                                      34.8 0.00 0.000
     0.90
                                                        13.96
     0.00
             6.3 -11.2 -14.7 -0.04
                                      36.1 0.00 0.000
                                                        14.43
             6.8 -10.3 -13.8 -0.04
     1.55
                                      37.5 0.47 0.000
                                                        14.19
     1.51
                  -9.5 -13.0 -0.04
                                     64.4 0.44 0.000
  8
             7.3
                                                        13.97
  9
             7.8
                                      85.1 0.43 0.086
                                                         13.79
     1.47
                  -8.8 -12.3 -0.16
                                     98.3 0.41 0.490
                                                        13.36
             8.3
 10
     1.44
                  -7.6 -11.1 -0.18
                  -6.7 -10.2 -0.18 104.5 0.41 0.425 -5.8 -9.3 -0.18 104.4 0.40 0.373
     1.38
             ខ.ខ
                                                        13.92
 11
             9.3
     1.33
 12
                                                        12.76
  ΤE
        OΕ
 0.048 -0.174
SENS.
      RAD.
                LAT.
                        T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                        Q.TOT.
     -1.0
                1.4
 8.7
                        0.366 -0.668
                                         2.56
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.515 KM
SNOWFALL = 1.8 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

APPENDIX G

FORECAST RESULTS

Sections G1-G3 of this appendix list the input parameters and results of the test cases used for model verification. The output appears in bulletin format and includes a summary of the total change in temperature and mixing ratio due to diabatic processes.

12-HOUR FORECAST RESULTS

VALID: 16NOV81/12Z TO 17NOV/00Z --INITIAL COMDITIONS--TA DTS QS QA DQS T8 08 ZS 10.6 -1.0 7.9 1.6 0.150 -12.0 0.9 1.485 9.5 9.259VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH מַּמ LH GAMMA 12 0.37 13.6 TE OF 4.8 -6.2 -0.12 94.5 0.26 0.123 13.34 0.045 -0.174 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.486 -1.324 5.2 - 1.21.2 3.10 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.605 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

VALID: 20NOV81/12Z TO 21NOV/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 7.0 2.0 0.167 -5.0 1.2 1.505 11.3 DTS 3.0 0.333 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TR T8 RT RH DO LH GAMMA 6.2 -1.8 -9.14 86.4 0.23 0.120 12 0.31 12.6 TE QE 0.023 -0.107 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. **9.185 -0.594** 3.6 -0.8 0.3 2.85 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.595 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 6.1

```
VALID: 27NOV81/12Z TO 28NOV/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                    Tଟ ଉଚ
                     ଉଟ ଉନ
                              DQS
                                               Z8
  TS
      TA
              DTS
                     7.2 1.1 0.160 -15.0 0.7 1.515 14.7
  8.8 -6.0
             0.300
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                      TS
                 TA
                             RT
                                   RH
                                        \mathbb{D}\mathbb{O}
                                            LH
                                                  GAMMA
TIME SH
          TΞ
 12 0.57 11.8
                 3.0 -6.0 -0.14 99.8 0.34 0.206 11.72
 TE QE
 0.045 -0.204
SENS. RAD.
7.7 -1.2
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
0.437 -1.304
              LAT.
                                     Q.TOT.
                                      3.59
               2.2
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.615 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.1 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 1.2 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 21NOV81/00Z TO 21NOV/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                     T8 08
                                               Z8
        TR
                      ଉଟ ଉନ
                             DOS
            DTS
                    7.7 3.5 0.170 -1.5 2.2 1.495 7.0
              ଡ.ଓଡ଼େ
        5.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                             RT
                                                   GAMMA
TIME SH
 'IME SH TS TA T8 RT RH D0 LH GAMMA
12 0.20 13.0 6.4 -0.1 -0.04 77.6 0.14 0.000 8.75
            TS
                  TΑ
                        TΘ
                                   RH
                                       \mathbb{D}\mathbb{Q}
                                             LH
  TE QE
 0.001 -0.003
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q.TOT.
      RAD.
SEMS.
                      0.014 -0.022
                                      1.39
 1.8 -0.5
               0.0
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.530 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.6
VALID: 1DEC81/12Z TO 2DEC/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                   ଅନ୍ତ ପ୍ରଥ
                               DØS
                                               28
  TS TA
              DTS
                      QS QA
                     7.0 0.8 0.188 -16.3 0.6 1.539 14.7
              0.375
      -9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                                   GAMMA
           TS
                 TA
                       T8
                             RT
                                 RH DO LH
TIME SH
          - 11.4 -0.4 -7.7 -0.14 100.3 0.35 0.259 12.39
 12 0.77
  TE QE
 0.044 -0.184
SENS, RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                      Q.TOT.
                      0.389 -0.925
                                      2.97
 7.6 - 1.0
               1.7
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.619 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.1 GRAMS
SNOWFALL = 0.7 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 4DEC81/12Z TO 5DEC/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                   | 08 0A D08 T8 08 Z8 U
| 6.7 Z.4 0.130 −6.0 1.7 1.519 6.5
 TS 
      TA
             DTS
       3.0
            0.300
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TA
                      TΘ
                            RT
                                  RH
                                      DG
                                          1_1-
 12 0.18 10.9 4.2 -4.8 -0.11 84.8 0.13 0.935 10.38
 TE
     QE
 0.923 -0.054
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
1.7 - 9.7
                    0.163 -0.254
             0.1
                                    1.26
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.592 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.2
VALID: 8DEC81/12Z TO 9DEC/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
       TA
             DTS
                    QS QA
                             DQS
                                    T8
                                        08
       3.0
             0.444
                   - 6.0 2.7 0.222 -5.0 1.5 1.530 9.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
                                  RH
                                                GAMMA
          TS
                 TA
                      TB
                           RT
                                     DØ.
                                           LH
 12 0.23 10.4 4.3 -3.7 -0.04 78.4 0.16 0.000 9.22
 TE
      QΕ
 0.012 -0.032
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
                     0.024 -0.048
 1.7
     -0.5
              0.0
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.562 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.8
VALID: 9DEC81/12Z TO 10DEC/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
       TA
  TS
             DTS
                             ୭ଉଟ
                                    T8 08
                                              23
                     ଉଚ୍ଚ ରମ
                    7.0 2.5 0.083 -2.5 2.6 1.535
       4.0
             0.167
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 TA
                           RT
                                     - DO LH GAMMA
                      TS
                                 RH
 12 0.16 10.2
                 5.5 -1.0 -0.18 96.7 0.13 0.158
  TE QE
 0.009 -0.031
      RAD.
              LAT.
SENS.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q.TOT.
 1.8 - 1.5
                     0.089 -0.193
                                    1.79
              1.1
AÎR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.535 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.8
```

VALID: 10DEC81/12Z TO 11DEC/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 6.1 2.5 0.213 -2.0 2.3 1.525 7.4 TS TA DTS 6.0 0.375 7.1 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TA TS RT RH DO LH GAMMA 6.3 -1.7 -0.16 94.7 0.14 0.180 7.71 TIME SH TS 12 0.12 10.1 QΕ 0.009 ~0.021 T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. SENS. RAD. LAT. **0.064 −0.0**93 1.05 0.7 - 1.19.7 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.525 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.2VALID: 16DEC81/12Z TO 17DEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA ରୁକ୍ତ ରମ T8 Q8 Z8 DTS 003 TS 0.375 6.0 3.5 0.175 -6.0 1.3 1.595 7.1 6.9VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--RT RH DQ LH GAMMA TA TE TIME SH 8.7 5.9 -6.1 -0.04 77.7 0.09 0.000 12 0.07 TE QE 0.011 -0.014 T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. LAT. SENS. RAD. 0.823 -0.822 0.50 ១.០ 0.3 -0.5 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.622 KM SHOWFALL ≈ 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.7VALID: 19DEC81/12Z TO 20DEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS QS QA DQS TS QS Z8 U 0.300 5.5 0.8 0.200 −9.0 1.3 1.450 14.7 TS TA VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR FARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--GAMMA 00LH FH TIME SH TS TA 13 8.2 1.7 -2.3 -0.19 101.6 9.28 9.349 7.24 12 0.46 TE 0 QΕ 0.010 -0.050 T.ENT. Q.ENT. LAT. Q.TOT. SENS. RAD. 0.133 -0.339 2.96 2.2 5.9 -1.5 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM SNOWFALL = 0.7 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.3

```
VALID: 22DEC81/12Z TO 23DEC/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
            OTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
0.500 5.5 1.7 0.213 −7.5 1.1 1.455 12.0
 TS
      TA
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                TA
                      T3
                            RT
                                 RH
                                      DQ
                                           LH
                                                GAMMA
                2.3 -5.2 -0.13 82.7 0.21 0.041
12 0.36
          9.1
 TE QE
0.024 -0.077
      RAD.
             LAT.
SENS.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q.TOT.
2.7 -0.5
                   0.892 -0.289
            ម.ម
                                    1.71
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM
SNOWFALL ≈ 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.6
VALID: 23DEC81/12Z TO 24DEC/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                            DOS
                                   TS ଜୁଞ
      TA
             DTS
                    ୟର ୟନ
 5.1 -3.0
             0.400
                    5.5 2.0 0.170 -8.5 0.9 1.490 11.5
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                TA
                      TΘ
                           RT
                                 RH
                                      DØ
                                           LH
                                                GAMMA
12 0.41 9.1 0.9 -4.6 -0.04 75.3 0.18 0.000 9.19
 TE QE
0.012 -0.039
SENG. RAD.
              LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q.TQT.
                    0.131 -0.238
4.2 - 9.5
              0.0
                                    1.82
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.565 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.8
VALID: 25DEC81/12Z TO 26DEC/09Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS
                            DOS TS QS
 TS
      TA
                    ଉଚ୍ଚ ପ୍ରମ
                                            Z8
                    7.0 4.0 0.000 3.5 1.9 1.490 8.8
       5.0
             ପ.ପ୍ରସ
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TA
                      TS
                            RT
                                  RH
                                     DO LH GAMMA
                      1.5 ~0.04 58.7 9.98 9.909
 12 0.23
           8.8
                 3.0
 TE QE
0.001 -0.003
              LAT.
SENS.
      RAD.
                    T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                                    D. TOT.
 2.3 -0.5
              9.9
                    0.014 -0.024
                                    1.18
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.490 KM
SMONFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
```

```
VALID: 30DEC81/12Z TO 31DEC/00Z
--- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                     QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
5.7 1.5 0.108 -9.0 0.9 1.470 4.8
 TS
      TA
             DTS
 5.6
             0.250
       ପ୍.ମ
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = .5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
           TS.
                 TA
                           RT
                                                CAMMA
                      TΞ
                                 FH
                                      DO
                                            LH
12 0.16
                 0.6 -8.4 -0.04 71.2 0.10 0.000 11.54
           8.6
 TE GE
0.023 -0.048
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
 1.7 - 0.5
             ପ୍.ମ
                     0.187 -0.281
                                    1.13
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL ≈ 1.587 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.6
VALID: 9DEC81/00Z TO 9DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
      TA
                     QS QA
                             DQS
  TS
             DTS
                                   30 ST
                                              Z8
                   6.5 3.5 0.150 -4.5 1.5 1.540 10.2
       4.0
             0.300
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
                                               GAMMA
TIME SH
                 TH
                      TS
                           RΤ
                                 RH DO
                                          LH
 12 0.21 10.4
                 5.5 -3.0 -0.04 76.8 0.14 0.000 8.73
 TE QE
 0.001 -0.003
            LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
                     0.014 -0.021
 1.9 -0.5
             0.0
                                    1.33
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.580 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.3
VALID: 13DEC81/00Z TO 13DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL COMDITIONS--
      TA
                    ୟର ପ୍ରମ
                            DOS
                                   T8
              DTS
                                        QS.
             0.300 6.1 1.7 0.150 -11.0 0.9 1.540 9.5
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TH
                       T8
                            EΤ
                                 FH
                                      \mathbb{D}\mathbb{Q}
                                           LH
                                                 GAMMA
           9.3
                 2.0 -8.0 -0.10 83.9 0.18 0.031 11.59
 12 0.31
  TE QE
 0.044 - 0.120
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
                   0.339 -0.636 1.83
 3.2 -0.7
              0.1
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.640 KM
SMONFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 14DEC81/90Z TO 14DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
 TS TA
            DTS
                   QS QA DQS T3 03
     -2.0
                    6.1 1.5 0.150 -10.5 0.9 1.505 14.7
            0.399
 6.7
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                              GAMMA
TIME SH
          TΞ
                TA
                     T8
                          RT
                                SH DO
                                         LH
          9.7
12 0.41
                3.4 -5.1 -0.14 96.8 0.25 0.227
                                               9.82
 TE QE
0.022 -0.100
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q.TOT.
5.0 -1.0
             1.2
                   0.244 -0.599
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.602 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 15DEC81/00Z TO 15DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
     TA
            DTS
                           DQS
                                 TS QS
 TS
                   ଉଟ ଉନ
     -2.0
           0.273
                   - 6.0 1.2   0.136 -10.0 0.6 1.535   8.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TΞ
                TA
                      TS
                           ET
                                 RH
                                    D0 LH
          9.8 1.4 -6.6 -0.11 83.2 0.17 0.041 10.66
 12 0.31
 TE QE
0.022 -0.083
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q.TOT.
                   0.157 -0.335
 3.8 -0.6
             0.1
                                   2.12
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.655 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.5
VALID: 19DEC81/80Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS TA
             DTS
                    05 0A D08
                                T8 Q8
            0.500 6.0 0.8 0.233 -10.5 0.6 1.455 18.9
     -7.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
               TH
                     TS
                           RT
TIME SH
                                PΉ
                                     D0
                                         나
                                              GAMMA
 12 1.17
           9.3 -3.8 -7.3 -0.18 95.3 0.40 0.361 11.41
 TE QE
 0.048 -0.185
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
SENS. RAD.
                                  Q.TOT.
 7.7 - 9.9
             0.9
                    0.342 -0.636
                                   2.55
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.515 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

VALID: 20DEC81/00Z TO 20DEC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--08 QA DQS T8 08 Z8 U 5.81.5 0.140 -4.01.61.48010.2 DTS TS TA 0.9 **0.309** VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--GAMMA TIME SH TS TA 87 RY 00LH RH 12 0.32 9.2 2.5 -1.5 -0.17 83.2 0.18 0.077 TE QE 0.010 -0.038 SENS. RAD. LAT. 3.1 -0.7 0.1 T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 3.1 -0.7 **0.0**32 -0.092 1.93 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.480 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.5 VALID: 23DEC81/00Z TO 23DEC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA DQS TS QS ZS TS TA DTS 0.273 5.8 1.2 0.125 -12.5 0.6 1.455 12.0 6.1 - 7.0VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--LH GAMMA TIME SH TA TB RT RH 00 12 0.52 9.1 -0.5 -6.0 -0.14 84.9 0.22 0.064 10.38 TE QE 0.023 -0.092 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 6.8 -0.8 8.2 **0.275** -0.673 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.565 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.4 VALID: 290EC81/00Z TO 290EC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS DS QA DOS TO DO Z8 U 0.273 5.7 0.8 0.127 -14.0 0.6 1.465 12.0 TS TA 5.9 -10.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TA T8 RT RH D0 LH GAMMA 8.9 -2.4 -6.4 -0.15 84.7 0.24 0.077 10.45 TIME SH 12 0.61 TE QE 0.923 -0.987 SENS. RAD. LAT. 8.1 -1.1 0.3 LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.355 -0.913 2.72 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.575 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.5

VALID: 31DEC81/00Z TO 31DEC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS Ø8 Z8 DOS TA DTS ୟର ସମ 5.7 1.7 0.118 -15.0 0.6 1.470 11.3 5.6 0.927 -8.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--RT LH GAMMA TIME SH TS TS RH DQTA **5.9** -2.3 -9.3 -0.13 87.3 0.19 0.123 10.31 12 0.42 TE QE 0.023 -0.070 LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. SENS. RAD. 0.353 -0.741 2.15 0.3 6.1 -1.0 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.580 KM SNOWFALL ≈ 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 8.0VALID: 9JAN82/12Z TO 10JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--08 0A D08 T8 08 Z8 U 5.5 3.8 0.300 ~3.5 1.7 1.460 7.0 DTS TS TA 0.500 5.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--DQLH GAMMA TIME SH RΤ RН TS TA 78 4.8 -3.7 -0.04 60.1 0.09 0.000 7.81 12 0.08 7.7 TE QE 0.001 -0.001 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.2 -0.5 0.0 0.015 -0.010 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.460 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0

VALID: 10JAN82/122 TO 11JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS QS QA DQS 0.000 6.35.5 0.000 T8 Q8 Z8 TS TR 6.5 2.2 1.460 7.5 7.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1 CM/S --RESULTS--RT RH DO LH GAMMA TS TΠ TS TIME SH 2.9 -0.04 43.3 0.02 0.000 3.26 7.7 3.4 12 0.14 TE ŒΕ 0.001 -0.001 LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. SENS. RAD. 1.0 -0.5 0.28 9.9 0.015 - 0.011AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.460 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0

```
VALID: 13JAN82/12Z TO 14JAN/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
      TA
             DTS
                    QS QA
                           DOS
                                  BT
                                       QS.
                                            Z8
             0.555. 4.9 0.9 0.189 -13.5 0.4 1.470 10.5
 3.3 -8.9
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                           RT
                TA
                     T8
                                 RH
                                     DØ
                                          LH
                                               GAMMA
12 0.54 8.3 -3.3 -8.8 -0.04 73.2 0.20 0.000 11.62
 TE &
      QΕ
0.023 -0.068
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                  Q.TOT.
                    0.263 -0.400
4.9 - 0.5
              0.9
                                   1.76
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.560 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 6.4
VALID: 20JAN82/12Z TO 21JAN/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
 TS
       TA
             DTS
                    QS QA
                            DQS
                                   TS
                                      Q8
                                            Z8.
  3.2
       2.0
             0.500
                  4.8 1.8 0.175 -2.0 0.9 1.490 12.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS
                TH
                     T8
                            RT
                                RH
                                          LH
                                      DΩ
                                               GAMMA
12 0.29 9.2
                3.8 -0.2 -0.04 62.6 0.17 0.000 6.31
 TE QE
0.001 -0.005
SENS.
      RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q.TOT.
2.2 -0.5
             ଡ଼.ଡ଼
                    0.014 -0.034
                                   2.03
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.490 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT ≈ 0.0
VALID: 9JAN82/00Z TO 9JAN/12Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
            DTS
                    QS QA
                                   TS QS
 TS
      TA
                             DQS
                                           Z8
                    4.7 2.2 0.222 -4.0 1.5 1.440 11.0
  3.8 ~5.0
             0.444
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                TA
                           RT
                                 RH
                                      DQ
                                           LH
                     TΘ
                                               GAMMA
 12 0.47
          7.8 -1.2 -0.2 -0.04 61.8 0.16 0.000 5.55
 TE
      QΕ
 0.001 -0.004
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
SENS.
      RAD.
 4.2 - 0.5
              ធ្.ធ
                    0.015 -0.020 1.34
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.440 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
```

```
VALID: 31JAN82/12Z TO 1FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                     QS QA DQS TS 98
 TS TA
             DTS
                                             _ B
                   4.8 2.0 0.133 -12.5 0.6 1.460 8.8
             0.333
 3.4 -3.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                           RT
                                          LH
                                               GAMMA
TIME SH
          TS
                Tfi
                      78
                                 RH DQ
 12 0.28 7.1 -0.2 -9.7 -0.04 70.1 0.13 0.000 11.49
 TE QE
 0.023 -0.052
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.237 -0.357 1.31
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
 3.0 -0.5
             ଡ଼.ଡ
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.570 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.1
VALID: 1FEB82/12Z TO 2FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
      TA
             DTS
                     QS QA
                             008
                                   BT.
                                       Q8
                   4.8 1.2 0.127 -10.5 0.7 1.510 9.5
             0.364
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TH
                      TS
                            RT
                                  FH
                                       DQ
                                           LH
                                                GAMMA
 12 0.30 7.4 -0.2 -7.7 -0.12 80.3 0.15 0.004 9.98
 TE QE
 0.023 -0.070
              LAT.
                   T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
0.140 -0.270 1.65
SENS. RAD.
 3.2 -0.5 0.0
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.592 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.1
VALID: 4FEB82/12Z TO 5FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA
                             DQS T8 QS
      TA
             DTS
  3.2 -5.0
                   4.7 0.7 0.125 -16.5 0.4 1.485 12.6
             0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8
--RESULTS--
                                 RH DO
          TS
                TA
                      T3
                            RT
                                               GAMMA
TIME SH
                                          LH
 12 0.37
           7.2 0.4 -11.1 -0.11 96.4 0.21 0.099 12.34
 TE 3,
       ŒΕ
 0.045 - 0.148
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. 0.TOT. 0.462 -1.109 2.58
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
              0.8
 5.1 - 1.0
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.605 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 5FEB82/12Z TO 6FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA
                             008
                                  T8
 TS TA
             DTS
                   4.7 1.4 0.125 -12.5 0.8 1.460 7.4
     -1.9
             0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TA
                     T8
                            RT
                                 RH
                                     \mathfrak{D}\mathfrak{Q}
                                          LH GAMMA
           7.2
                0.9 -10.6 -0.09 82.4 0.12 0.012 12.21
 12 0.20
 TE QE
 0.046 -0.099
SENS. RAD. LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
 2.1 -0.6
             0.0
                     0.328 -0.545
                                    1.49
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.580 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 6FEB82/12Z TO 7FEB/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                             DOS TS 08
                                             ZΒ
  TS TA
           DTS
                    ଉଟ ଉଧ
                   4.7 0.7 0.125 -18.0 0.6 1.480 8.8
      -9.0
             0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
           TS
TIME SH
                TA
                           EΤ
                                          LH
                                               GAMMA
                      TS
                                 RH DQ
           7.2 -3.5 -12.5 -0.13 95.7 0.17 0.080 13.33
 12 0.41
 TE QE
 0.045 - 0.112
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
0.488 -0.875
SENS. RAD. LAT.
                                    Q. TOT.
 5.4 - 1.2
              0.8
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.600 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 14FEB82/12Z TO 15FEB/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                   TS
                                       08
       TA
              DTS
                     QS QR
                            DQG
                    4.6 1.9 0.200 -5.5 1.3 1.510 6.5
             0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TA
                       TΘ
                            PΤ
                                 모님
                                      ១១
                                          LH
               - 0.8 -4.7 -0.04 67.7 0.11 0.000 7.19
 12 0.15
           6.1
  TE QE
 0.001 -0.003
                                    Q.TOT.
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                     0.014 -0.017
 1.2 -0.5
              0.0
                                    9.95
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
```

VALID: 19JAN82/12Z TO 20JAN/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA DQS T8 08 Z8 U 4.8 1.3 0.142 -10.5 0.6 1.465 8.0 T8 TS TA DTS 3.0 -4.0 0.417 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TH RT TS EHDÖ LH GAMMA 8.0 -0.9 -7.4 -0.04 72.4 0.13 0.000 10.49 12 0.31 TE QE 0.011 -0.034 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 3.4 -0.5 0.0 0.142 -0.251 1.59 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.567 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.7VALID: 15FEB82/00Z TO 15FEB/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--08 QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 5.7 2.0 0.044 -4.0 1.4 1.510 7.5 TS TA DTS 5.7 -4.0 0.111 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA T8 RT RH DO LH GAMMA 12 0.29 6.7 ~1.6 ~1.6 ~0.04 59.3 0.11 0.000 TE QE 0.001 -0.003 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 2.8 -0.5 0.0 0.014 -0.017 1.95 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 24FEB82/00Z TO 24FEB/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA DQS T8 Q8 **Z8 U** 4.8 2.5 0.100 —8.0 0.9 1.510 7.5 TS TA DTS. 3.6 -2.0 0.250VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA T3 RT RH DO LH **6.**6 **0.0** -6.0 -0.04 62.6 0.08 0.000 8.32 12 0.22 TE QE 0.001 -0.003 LAT. T.EHT. Q.EHT. SENS. RAD. Q. TOT. 9.9 ଡ.ଖ14 -ଖ.ଖ୍ୟର 0.982.5 -0.5 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0

VALID: 26FEB82/00Z TO 26FEB/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ୍ନ ଅମନ୍ତ TS 08 TA TS DTS Z8 4.8 3.5 0.110 -3.5 1.4 1.520 7.3 0.300 4.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH Dΰ LH GAMMA 12 0.07 6.2 3.8 -3.7 -0.04 52.4 0.06 0.000 TE QE 0.001 -0.002 SENS. RAD. LAT. 0.3 -0.5 0.0 T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 0.014 -0.011 9.46 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.520 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0

VALID: 7FEB82/12Z TO 8FEB/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--D08 TS TA DTS QS QA TB ଉଥ Z8 3.1 -4.8 0.333 4.7 2.0 0.125 -13.0 1.0 1.505 5.1 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH DQLH 7.1 -2.0 -11.0 -0.04 79.5 0.08 0.000 12.05 12 0.19 TE QE 0.022 -0.034 LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. RAD. SENS. 2.2 -0.5 0.240 -0.266 0.83 0.0 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.625 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL COMDITIONS--
  TS:
       TH
               DTS
                      QS - 69
                               008
                                     TB - 08
                     6.0 0.3 0.233 -10.5 0.6 1.455 18.9
     -7.0
              0.500
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/8
--RESULTS--
TIME
     SH
            TS.
                  TΑ
                        TΞ
                              FT
                                    RH
                                          DQ
                                              LH
                                                    CHMMA
            6.3
6.3
  1
     9.99
                 -7.4 -10.9 -0.04
                                    29.6 0.90 0.000 11.85
     0.00
                 -7.9 - 11.4 - 9.94
                                    39.6 9.99 9.999
                                                     12.14
     9.99
            6.3
                 -8.3 -11.8 -0:04
                                    31.9 9.99 9.996
                                                     12.43
     9.99
  4
                                                     12.73
            6.3
                 -8.7 -12.2 -9.94
                                    31.4 0.00 0.000
  5
     0.00
                 -9.1 -12.6 -0.04
            6.3
                                    31.8 0.00 0.000
                                                     13.92
  5
     0.00
            6.3
                 -9.6 -13.1 -0.04
                                    32.3 0.00 0.000
                                                     13.31
  7
                 -8.6 -12.1 -0.04
     1.41
            6.8
                                    32.8 0.47 0.000
                                                     12.97
  8
     1.36
            7.3
                 -7.6 -11.1 -9.94
                                    55.9 0.44 0.000
                                                     12.67
  9
     1.31
            7.8
                 -6.8 -19.3 -9.94
                                    73.2 0.43 0.000
                                                     12.41
    1.27
 10
            8.3
                 -5.9
                      -9.4 -9.17
                                    86.3 0.41 0.133
                                                     12.15
     1.23
                 -4,8
 11
            8.8
                      -8.3 -8.18
                                    92.9 0.40 0.411
                                                     11.75
 12
     1.17
            9.3
                 -3.8 -7.3 -9.18
                                    95.3 0.40 0.361
 TE
      QΕ
 0.048 -0.185
SENS.
      RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                       Q.TOT.
                      0.342 -0.536
 7.7
     -0.9
               0,9
                                       2.55
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 6 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.515 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 1505081/00Z TO 15050/12Z
--INITIAL COMDITIONS--
  TΘ
               DTS
                                 DQ3
                                        TS
                                                   \mathbb{Z}3
        TA
                       08
                          原丹
                                              08
  6.5 -2.0
              9.273
                       6.0 1.2 0.106 -10.0 0.6 1.535
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8
--RESULTS--
     ЗH
TIME
             TS.
                   ΤĦ
                         18
                                RT
                                      FH
                                           DØ
                                                 1.14
                                                      CHIMA
                        -9.7 -0.94
                  -1.7
  1
     0.33
            s.s
                                     28.4 0.19 0.000
                                                       10,73
  2
     0.33
            7.0
                  -1.4
                        -9,4 -0.04
                                     36.2 9.19 9.000
                                                       19.71
                  -1.1
            7.3
  3
                        -9.1 -0.04
     0.33
                                     43.2 0.18 0.000
                                                       10.69
  4
                                                       10.67
     0.32
            7.6
                  -0,8
                        -8.8 -0.04
                                     49.7 0.18 0.000
  567
     0.32
            7.9
                  -0.5
                        -8.5 -0.04
                                     55.5 0.18 0.000
                                                       10.66
     0.32
            8.1
                  -명, 운
                                                       10.65
                        -8.2 - 9.94
                                     69.9 9.18 0.999
     0.31
            8.4
                   9.1
                        -7.9 -0.04
                                     65.7 0.17 0.000
                                                       19,64
  8
             8.7
     9.31
                   9.4
                        -7.6 - 9.94
                                     70.2 0.17 0.000
                                                       10.63
  9
                                     74.2 0.17 0.000
     0.31
             9.9
                   9.7
                        -7.3 - 9.94
                                                       10,60
             9.2
                                     77.9 9.17 9.999
                                                       10,62
 19
                   9.9
     9.31
                        -7.1 - 9.04
             9.5
                                     81.3 9.17 9.016
                   1.2
     0.31
                        -6.8 -0.11
                                                       1্ল.ডুব
 11
     9.31
                                     83.2 0.17 0.941
 12
             9.8
                   1,4
                        -6.6 -0.11
                                                       19.55
  TF
        Œ
 0.022 -0.083
SENS.
       RAD.
                LAT.
                                        Q. TOT.
                       T.EHT.
                                Q.ENT.
 3.8 -0.6
                       0.157 -0.385
                                         2.12
                9.1
RIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.655 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.0 GRAMS
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.5
```

```
VALID: 20SEP82/00Z TO 20SEP/18Z
-- INITIAL COMDITIONS--
TS TA DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 18.6 13.5 0.500 14.0 5.5 0.375 4.0 1.8 1.485 13.2 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
           TS
                             RT
                                             LH
TIME SH
                 TFI
                       TΘ
                                   RΗ
                                       DΩ
                                                  GAMMA
 18 0.38 22.6 15.9
                       6.4 -0.04 71.0 0.46 0.000 10.92
      QΕ
  TE
 0.012 -0.078
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
SENS. RAD.
                                     3.90
              0.0
                     0.204 ~0.396
 2.8 -9.7
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.565 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.2
VALID: 22SEP82/12Z TO 23SEP/06Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
              DTS
      TA
                     ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ
                             DQS
                                     TS 08
  TS
            0.222 13.0 9.9 0.179 10.0 4.5 1.500 5.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
 18 0.08 22.0 18.5 10.0 -0.04 65.7 0.11 0.000
TE QE
                                                  GAMMA
TIME SH
 0.001 -0.004
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
             1.62
 0.6 -0.7
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.500 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 26SEP82/00Z TO 26SEP/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                              DOS
                                     ୮୫ ଜଞ
                                               28
  TS TA
             DTS
                     QS QA
              0.400 12.3 2.3 0.420 -1.0 1.5 1.515 12.0
       10.5
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                 TH
                                                  GAMMA
TIME SH
           TS
                        TB.
                             ΕT
                                   RH
                                        \mathbf{D}\mathbf{O}
                                            LH
 18 0.36 21.7 14.8
                        3.3 -0.12 88.8 0.53 0.204 12.17
  TE
       Œ
 0.045 -0.325
SENS. RAD.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     O.TOT.
 3.9 - 1.0
               0.9
                      0.487 -1.652
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.615 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.9
```

```
VALID: 26SEP82/12Z TO 27SEP/06Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
               DTS Q8 QA DQ3
0.500 12.2 2.7 0.575
                                         T8 08 Z8 U
2.5 1.3 1.515 9.5
  TS
               DTS
       TA
 17.7
       15.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                   TA
                                RT
                          TΒ
                                       RH
                                             DQ
                                                  L.H
                                                        GAMMA
          _ 21.7 16.0
 18 0.22
TE Q
                          3.5 -0.04 67.5 0.45 0.000 12.02
       QΕ
 0.023 -0.127
SENS. RAD.
                LAT.
                        T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
                        0.246 -0.543
 1.4 -0.7
                0.0
                                          3.42
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.595 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.4
VALID: 27SEP82/00Z TO 27SEP/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
               DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
0.500 12.2 3.0 0.575 3.0 1.2 1.520 9.5
  TS TA
      13.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS
                    TA
                          TS
                                RT
                                      RH
                                             DQ
                                                 LH
                                                       GAMMA
 18 0.30 22.7 15.1
                          5.1 -0.04 69.4 0.45 0.000 11.56
  TE QE
 0.022 -0.155
                LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                        T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
 2.6 -0.7
                0.0
                        0.232 -0.685
                                          4.21
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.617 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.0
VALID: 150CT82/00Z TO 150CT/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--

        DTS
        QS
        QA
        DQS
        TS
        QB
        ZS
        U

        0.364
        9.5
        2.5
        0.318
        0.0
        1.4
        1.570
        12.0

  TS TA
        8.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                   TA
                          TS
                                 RT
                                             DQ
                                                  LH
                                                       GAMMA
                                       RH
 18 0.34 17.8 11.0 3.0 -0.13 83.2 0.35 0.082 9.40
  TE
     ØΕ
 0.022 -0.149
      RAD.
                LAT.
SENS.
                        T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                          Q.TOT.
 3.6 -9.8
                Ø. 1
                        0.131 -0.537
                                          3.91
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.650 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.8
```

VALID: 1500T82/12Z TO 1600T/06Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS 0A D0S TS 08 Z8 U 10.0 2.5 0.200 1.5 1.3 1.560 7.4 TS TA DTS 9.267 13.8 10.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA T8 RT RH DQ. LH GAMMA 18 0.18 17.8 11.8 TE QE 3.3 -0.04 76.8 0.23 0.000 0.011 -0.072 LAT. SENS. RAD. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 2.4 - 0.70.0 0.060 -0.306 3.49 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.640 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.5 VALID: 1600T82/12Z TO 1700T/06Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--08 0A D08 T8 08 Z8 U 9.83.7 0.300 7.05.51.510 11.0 TS TA DTS 13.8 10.0 0.444 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TS RT RH DQ LH CAMMA 18 0.27 17.8 12.4 9.4 -0.24 91.5 0.31 0.403 TE QE 0.010 -0.048

VALID: 1700T82/09Z TO 1700T/18Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS TS TA QS QA DQS T8 Q**8 Z8** - 11 9.8 2.5 0.480 7.0 5.0 1.480 14.7 13.5 10.0 0.899 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TΘ FΤ RH DO LΗ GAMMA 18 0.40 17.5 11.5 8.5 -0.22 87.8 0.50 0.476 TE QE 0.010 -0.042 SEMS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. -1.2 1.9 0.947 -9.116 2.49 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 5 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.489 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.9

T.ENT. Q.ENT.

ପ.ପର୍ପ -0.234

Q.TOT.

2,77

SENS. RAD.

2.2 -1.9

LAT.

DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.1

2.0

AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS

```
VALID: 170CT82/12Z TO 180CT/06Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
            DTS QS QA DQS
0.308 9.5 5.0 0.128
             DTS
                                     T8 Q8 Z8 U
9.0 4.9 1.420 10.0
      TA
 TS .
 13.2 14.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL ≈ 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
           TS
                 TA
                       TΘ
                              RT
                                    RH
                                        DQ
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
 18 0.15 17.2 13.9 8.9 -0.20 84.5 0.18 0.072 5.83
 TE QE
 0.010 -0.051
               LRT.
SENS. RAD.
                    7.Em. 0.177
0.049 -0.177
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                      Q.TOT.
              0.2
 0.8 -1.2
                                      2.56
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 13 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.420 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.9
VALID: 1800T82/12Z TO 1900T/06Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
            DTS Q3 QA DQS T8 Q8 Z9 U
0.308 9.5 3.8 0.177 3.0 2.5 1.460 14.7
                             DQS
       TA
 13.4 11.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
                                         \mathsf{D}\mathsf{G}
                                             LH
                                                   GAMMA
                 TA
                        TS
                             RT
                                   FΉ
 18 0.24 17.4 14.1 6.1 -0.19 90.9 0.29 0.343 7.76
  TE QE
 0.010 -0.077
8.016
SENS. RAD. LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q.TOT.
                     0.074 -0.419
                                      4.28
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 13 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.460 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.0
VALID: 190CT82/00Z TO 190CT/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    0S QA DQS T3 Q8 Z8 U
9.2 2.5 0.350 1.5 2.1 1.450 18.9
             DTS
 TS TA
 13.2
      10.0
              0.500
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS
                 TA
                        TΘ
                             RT
                                   RH
                                        DO:
                                             LH GAMMA
 18 0.34 17.2 13.6 5.1 -0.18 92.8 0.49 0.653
  TE QE
 0.010 -0.074
               LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                      Q. TOT.
 2.9 -1.2
              1.9
                      0.056 -0.264
                                      4.26
ATR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER S HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.490 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.5
```

```
VALID: 1900T82/12Z TO 2000T/05Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA
                                  T8 08
      ΤĤ
                            ପ୍ରସ
                                            Z8
 TS
             DTS
           0.286 9.5 3.8 0.193 5.5 2.6 1.460 10.2
     13.5
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TΞ
                TA
                      TΒ
                           RΤ
                                 FΗ
                                      DQ
                                          LH
                                               GAMMA
        17.2 13.9
                      5.9 -0.16 84.9 0.24 0.091 7.73
 18 0.15
 TE RE
0.010 -0.068
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q. TOT.
1.1 -0.9 0.2
                   0.039 -0.185
                                   3.56
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 14 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.460 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.0
VALID: 2200T82/12Z TO 2300T/06Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                           DØS
                                   TS 08
      TA
            DTS
                    QS QA
                    9.2 5.4 0.255 0.0 3.8 1.545 5.3
 12.3
     19.9
             0.364
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS TA
18 0.14 15.8 10.3
                      T8
                           RT
                                     DØ
                                          LH
                                RH
                      0.3 -0.14 100.1 0.12 0.111 10.67
 TE
      ŬΕ
 0.022 -0.045
SEMS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                                  Q.TOT.
 1.3 - 2.5
             1.2
                    0.300 -0.333
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.635 KM
SHOWFALL ≈ 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 230CT82/00Z TO 230CT/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS 
      TA
             DTS
                    ଷ୍ଟ ୟନ
                           D08 T8 Q8
                                            28
                   9.03.00.233 -4.52.01.565 8.8
             0.333
      4. এ
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 TH
                                RH
                     TΘ
                          RT
                                    DO LH
                                              GAMMA
                 7.7 -0.8 -0.13 87.2 0.25 0.084 11.12
         16.6
 18 0.32
 TE QE
 0.043 -0.160
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q.TOT.
                    0.488 -1.126
             ด.6
                                   2.83
 3.9 - 1.3
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.685 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

```
VALID: 240CT82/00Z TO 240CT/182
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA
                             DQS
                                   T8 08
             DTS
 TΞ
      TA
                   - 9.0 0.8  0.350  -4.5 0.9 1.525 14.7
       0.9
             0.500
12.4
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
                                                GAMMA
                      T⊜
                           RT
                                 RH
                                     DØ:
                                          LH
         TS
                 TA
                      2.1 -0.17 87.8 0.47 0.303
 18 0.66 16.9
                 6.6
                                                  9.68
 ΤE
      ΩE
 0.022 -0.165
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q.TOT.
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     0.338 -0.736
                                    4.59
 6.7
     -1.1
              0.7
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.612 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 6.8
VALID: 240CT82/12Z TO 250CT/06Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                             DQS
                                    T8 08
                                             Z8
                     QS QA
  TS TA
            DTS
                                   4.5 2.0 1.525 13.2
            0.400 9.01.5 0.280
     15.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                           RT
                                      DQ
                                           LH
                                               GAMMA
           TS
                       TΘ
                                  RH
TIME SH
                 TA
                       4.4 -0.16 92.9 0.38 0.479 7.82
 18 0.09 16.3 14.9
 TE
       ΩE
 0.009 ~0.072
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
-9.1 -1.0
              0.9
                     0.046 -0.228
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.525 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.6
VALID: 250CT82/00Z TO 250CT/18Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                              Z8
                                    TΒ
                                        68
       TA
              DTS
                     ୟର ୟନ
                             DQS
  TS
                                    4.5 4.0 1.530 11.5
            0.308 9.0 2.5 0.215
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                                               GAMMA
TIME SH
           TS
                 TA
                       T8
                            RT
                                  EH
                                       \mathbb{D}\mathbb{Q}
                                            LH
                       8.9 -0.24 89.1 0.30 0.230 4.83
 18 0.36 16.3
                 9.4
  TE QE
 0.009 -0.068
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    g.TOT.
                     0.087 -0.430
              1.6
                                    4.93
 4.9 -2.2
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 13 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.530 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.4
```

```
VALID: 5MOV82/00Z TO 5MOV/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    ୍ଷର ଉନ୍ନ ପ୍ରତଃ T8 ପ୍ରତଃ 28 ଧ
- ୫.ଡ ୫.2 ଡ.2ଡଃ 5.ଡ 5.ଡ 1.54ଡ 5.୫
      TA
            DTS
 TS
 10.8
      8.0
             0.333
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 TA
                      TB
                            RT
                                  RH
                                      DØ
                                            LH
                                                GAMMA
 18 0.17 14.8 7.9 4.9 -0.20 88.4 0.09 0.069 6.44
     ŰΕ
 0.009 -0.017
SENS. RAD.
             LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
 1.5 -2.1
                     0.095 -0.112
              0.4
                                     0.82
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.2
VALID: 9NOV82/00Z TO 9NOV/18Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
            DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
- 0.444 7.8 3.0 0.256 -4.5 2.3 1.490 11.0
 TS
      TA
       4.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 TA
                       TS
                             RT
                                  RH
                                        DQ
                                             LH
 18 0.33 14.2
                7.4 -1.1 -0.15 96.7 0.25 0.251 10.29
 TE QE
 0.023 -0.083
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
 3.0 -1.4 1.5 0.284 -0.472
                                     2.22
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.580 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 9NOV82/12Z TO 10NOV/06Z
-- INITIAL COMDITIONS--
                    QS QA DQS TS Q6 Z8 U
7.5 2.5 0.165 +3.5 2.5 1.485 12.0
  TS
      TA
              DTS
 10.0
        3.0
              0.210
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 2 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
           TS
                 ΤĤ
                      TB
                            RΤ
                                  RH DQ
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
 18 0.46 12.9
                3.9 -2.6 -0.16 103.4 0.23 0.233 10.45
 TE QE
 0.022 -0.069
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q.TOT.
 6.5 -2.5
                    0.361 -0.759
               3.8
                                     3.49
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 14 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.625 KM
SNOWFALL = 13.8 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

VALID: 10NOV82/00Z TO 10NOV/18Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DTS QS. QΒ DQS TS ଉଞ ZS. 7.5 6.8 0.193 1.5 5.0 1.400 18.5 9.0 0.333 10.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 2 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TS RT RH D0 LH GAMMA 18 0.49 14.0 8.3 0.8 -0.18 101.5 0.14 0.218 9.43 GAMMA TE QΕ 0.025 -0.001 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.EHT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 4.7 -3.4 0.243 3.8 0.028 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.455 kmSNOWFALL = 15.1 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0VALID: 10NOV82/12Z TO 11NOV/06Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA 08 QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 7.5 3.8 0.256 1.0 3.5 1.410 17.5 TS DTS 19.9 4.5 0.444 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 2 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS GAMMA TA TB EΤ RH DQ LH 18 0.85 14.0 3.5 0.0 -0.21 101.8 0.29 0.364 QΕ 9.024 -0.057 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 3.4 8.2 -3.2 **0.**333 -0.295 2.59 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.495 KM SHOWFALL = 13.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT ≈ 9.0 VALID: 17NOV82/00Z TO 17NOV/18Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 7.1 3.8 0.153 4.0 2.5 1.528 7.8 TA TS DTS 0.267 4.0 9.0VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/S --RESULTS--TS GAMMA TIME SH TA TB RT ΣН DOLH 18 0.48 13.0 -1.1 -1.1 -0.23 97.9 0.13 0.145 TE QΕ 0.009 -0.034 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.EHT. Q.EHT. Q. TQT. 0.062 -0.174 $\theta.6$ 5.5 -t.6 1.87 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.548 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

VALID: 18NOV82/12Z TO 19NOV/06Z ——ĬŇĪTIĀL CONDIŤĪŌNS—— QS QA DQS 7.1 6.2 0.153 TS QS ZS U 1.0 3.4 1.535 5.3 TΞ TA DTS 8.9 11.0 0.267 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TR RT TB RH DΩ LH GAMMA 18 0.06 12.9 10.2 0.2 -0.13 85.4 0.06 0.044 ΩE 0.009 -0.014 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 0.1 -1.1 0.1 **0.**062 -0.073 9.62 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.1VALID: 19NOV82/00Z TO 19NOV/18Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 6.7 4.0 0.288 -3.0 2.4 1.510 7.4 DTS TS 8.7 6.0 9.500VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TFI T8 RT RН Dΰ LH GAMMA 18 0.19 12.7 6.5 -2.5 -0.12 83.1 0.13 0.042 10.06 ΩE 0.023 -0.043 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 1.2 -0.8 0.1 0.087 -0.125 0.90 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.555 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 6.2VALID: 21NOV82/12Z TO 22NOV/06Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--03 QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U _6.8_6.0 0.256 -1.5 2.9 1.490 15.7 TFI TS DTS 8.0 0.444VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH ΤĦ TΘ RT RH DO LH 18 0.25 12.5 8.8 -0.7 -0.14 87.1 0.15 0.124 8.85 TE QE 0.010 -0.019 LAT. RAD. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. SENS. 0.3 0.055 -0.074 1.5 - 1.00.97AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.8

VALID: 22NOV82/00Z TO 22NOV/18Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA 8.4 1.0 QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 6.9 0.9 0.209 -11.0 0.8 1.485 11.5 DTS 0.364 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA TB RT RH DQ LH GAMMA 18 0.33 12.4 5.8 -6.2 -0.12 99.2 0.31 0.168 12.54 TE QE 0.045 -0.196 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 4.1 -1.2 1.4 0.564 -1.321 3.35 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.595 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0VALID: 23NOV82/12Z TO 24NOV/06Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 0.444 6.8 1.0 0.256 –11.0 0.6 1.515 13.2 TS TA 4.0VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS---TS TIME SH TA TB RT RH ÐΩ LH 18 0.29 12.3 7.3 -7.7 -0.09 101.7 0.34 0.224 13.23 TE GE 9.945 -9.190 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.512 -1.011 2.6 ~0.9 1.1 3.03 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.605 KM SNOWFALL = 0.4 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0 VALID: 29NOV82/00Z TO 29NOV/18Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--ୟର ୟନ TS TA DTS DRS TS QS 6.3 2.6 0.230 **-6.0 1.8 1.460 9.**5 0.0 0.400 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8 --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA TB RT RΗ DO LH GAMMA 18 0.36 11.4 3.0 -3.0 -0.16 87.8 0.19 0.120 9.89 TE QE 0.023 -0.072 T.ENT. Q.ENT. 0.255 -0.382 SENS. RAD. LAT. Q. TOT. 3.5 - 1.10.3 1.78 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.535 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.3

```
VALID: 29NOV82/12Z TO 30NOV/06Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS 08 0A DOS TS 08 Z8 U
0.444 6.3 1.5 0.256 -5.0 1.1 1.450 13.2
      TA
 TS
       2.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                 TA
                       T8
                            RT
                                  RH
                                       DO
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
 18 0.39 11.4 4.8 -2.2 -0.16 85.2 0.29 0.184
 TE QE
 0.024 -0.110
              LAT.
      RAD.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
SENS.
                     0.111 -0.369
 3.4 - 0.9
              0.2
                                     2.61
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.3
VALID: 120CT82/00Z TO 120CT/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    0S 0A
                             DQS
                                     TS QS
      TR
             DTS
             0.000 10.0 9.9 0.000 12.0 4.5 1.570 3.5
 14.0 18.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
                                                 GAMMS
TIME SH
                TA
                      TS
                            FT
                                   RН
                                      DQ
                                            LH
 18 -.04 14.0 16.5 10.5 -0.04 47.6 0.00 0.000
 TE
      QΕ
 0.001 -0.001
       RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
SENS.
                     0.021 -0.011
-0.9 -0.7
              ଉ.ଉ
                                     0.03
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.570 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 180CT82/00Z TO 180CT/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS
                                  ୮୫ ଉଟ
                             DQS
 TS
      ΤA
                     QS QA
                    ୍ ୨.୫ ୭.୭  ୭.୭୭୭  14.୭ 3.3 1.5୩୭  7.5
 13.4 14.0
             0.000
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
                            RT
                                   PH
                                       DŨ
                                            LH
TIME SH
                TA
                      T8
 18 0.00 13.4 13.2 13.2 -0.04 34.5 0.03 0.000
 TE QE
 0.001 -0.002
      RAD.
              LAT.
                                     Q. TOT.
SEMS.
                     T.EHT. Q.EHT.
                     0.022 -0.024
                                     9.69
-9.1 -9.7
              ହ. ହ
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.500 KM
SMOUFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
```

VALID: 50CT82/00Z TO 50CT/18Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 28 8.5 8.0 0.139 10.0 6.0 1.540 3.5 0.167 12.0 18.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA TS RT RH DO: LH GAMMA 18 -.02 15.0 16.3 8.3 -0.04 78.1 0.04 0.000 ΤE QΕ 0.001 -0.001 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. -1.0 -0.7ଉ.ଡ 0.021 -0.017 0.43AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 24SEP82/00Z TO 24SEP/18Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--QS QA TS TA DTS QS QA DQS T8 QS Z8 U 14.8 18.0 0.333 10.0 9.9 0.422 10.0 4.0 1.500 15.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S TA DTS DQS TS QS --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TS RT RH DO LH GAMMA 18 0.05 17.8 16.8 8.8 -0.04 56.5 0.19 0.000 6.02 TE QE 0.001 -0.002 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. -0.6 -0.7 0.0 0.022 ~0.016 9.95AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.500 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 110CT82/12Z TO 120CT/06Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--ଉଚ୍ଚ ପ୍ରମ DQS T8 Q8 TS TA DTS 28 8.9 7.5 9.299 **5.03.51.54**0 8.3 11.2 17.0 0.200 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH DQ LH GAMMA 18 -.03 14.2 14.7 2.7 -0.04 77.9 0.09 0.000 TE QE 0.001 -0.002 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. -1.7 - 9.70.0 0.021 -0.021 9.89AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KMSNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0

```
VALID: 235EP82/00Z TO 235EP/18Z
--- INITIAL CONDITIONS---
                                    T8 08 Z8 U
6.2 4.0 1.510 7.5
 TS TA
                             DQS
            DTS
                    ଉଟ ଜନ
            0.200 10.5 8.0 0.200
 15.0 15.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                TA
                             RT
                                                  GAMMA
                       TS
                                  RH
                                      DQ.
                                            LH
 18 0.09 18.0 15.1 6.3 -0.04 77.7 0.13 0.000 7.73
 TE
      QΕ
 0.001 -0.004
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
 0.8 -0.7
              0.0
                     0.021 -0.036
                                     1.64
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 258EP82/00Z TO 258EP/18Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
0.000 13.2 9.9 0.000 13.5 6.0 1.520 3.5
 TS TA
 17.7 21.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS
                 TA
                      78
                            RT
                                  EΗ
                                       D\Omega
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
 18 -.03 17.7 19.6 12.1 -0.04 63.8 0.04 0.000 3.68
 TE QE
 0.001 -0.002
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                   T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q.TOT.
-0.7 -0.7
                     0.021 -0.028
             9.0
                                     0.83
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.520 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 11NOV82/002 TO 11NOV/18Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
7.5 1.5 0.329 -1.0 2.0 1.410 20.4
 TS 
      TA
             DTS
 9.9
       0.0
             9.571
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS
                 ΤÄ
                       T8
                           RT
                                   RH
                                       DQ
                                            LH GAMMA
 18 1.13 13.9
                       1.5 -0.23 100.3 0.50 0.595
                 2.5
 TE QE
 0.024 - 9.144
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                                     Q.TOT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     3.79
 9.4 -1.8
                     0.344 - 9.731
              3.6
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 7 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.472 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.3 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 8.9
```

VALID: 24NOV82/00Z TO 24NOV/18Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS-TS TA DTS 08 0A D08 T8 08 Z8 U
8.1 -5.0 0.444 6.7 0.9 0.256 -13.5 0.8 1.525 12.6
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/8
--RESULTS-TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH D0 LH GAMMA
18 0.57 12.1 1.7 -6.8 -0.14 99.9 0.33 0.222 12.40
TE 0E
0.045 -0.179
SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. 0.ENT. 0.TOT.
6.0 -1.3 1.5 0.532 -1.000 2.91
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.615 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

24-HOUR FORECAST RESULTS

VALID: 12NOV81/00Z TO 13NOV/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS DTS QS QA D08 TS QS ZΒ TH 11 13.6 10.0 0.000 9.8 2.6 0.000 3.0 2.2 1.539 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH GAMMA TFI TS RT RH DΘ LH 24 0.09 13.6 10.3 3.3 -0.04 69.4 0.14 0.900 QΕ 0.001 -0.005 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 1.1 -0.9 0.028 -0.040 ଡ.ଡ AIR COLUMN WAS OVER NATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.520 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 17NOV81/00Z TO 18NOV/00Z --INITIAL COMDITIONS--QS QA TS TA DTS DQS TΞ 9.9 -6.0 7.5 1.6 0.094 ~7.5 1.7 1.515 7.0 9.176VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA Ta RT RH DQLH GAMMA 24 0.37 12.9 0.1 ~1.4 -0.18 88.6 0.16 0.068 9.45 TE QE 0.022 -0.089 RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. SEMS. Q. TOT. 0.503 -0.990 7.3 -2.6 0.9 2.88AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 17 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.670 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 6.6VALID: 18NOV81/00Z TO 19NOV/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS QS TA QS QA DQS TS DTS 0.04.01.520 5.9 5.0 12.8 9.1 2.0 0.000 0.000 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S ---RESULTS--GAMMA TIME SH TS TA T8 RT DQLH RH 24 0.16 12.8 6.7 1.7 -0.19 101.2 0.13 0.163 7.33 TE QΕ 0.009 -0.024 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. ଡ.294 -ଡ.3ଡଟ 2.8 - 4.53.1 2.24 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER MATER 14 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.597 KMSHOWFALL = 7.9 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.2

```
VALID: 27NOV81/00Z TO 28NOV/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
      ΤĤ
                             DOS
                                   T8
                                       08
             DTS
                    0S 0A
                    6.8 0.9 0.136 ~16.5 0.8 1.535 12.6
             0.273
 8.6 -10.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                                           LH
                 TA
                      T8:
                            RT
                                  RH
                                      DIG
                                                GAMMA
24 0.63 11.6
                 0.1 -6.4 -0.15 97.9 0.28 0.160 11.76
 TE
      QΕ
0.044 ~0.178
                                    Q. TOT.
              LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                    T.EHT. Q.EHT.
9.1
    -1.9
              2.1
                     0.733 -1.328
                                    3.31
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.645 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.9 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 8NOV81/12Z TO 9NOV/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
       TA
                                             Z8
 TS
             DTS
                    ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ୍ଧ
                             DOS
                                    TS
                                        08
                   5.0
             0.270
11.4
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 ΤĤ
                            RT
                      T8
                                 RH
                                      ĐĐ
                                           LH
                                                GAMMA
 24 0.25 14.4
                 5.6 -6.9 -0.04 25.3 0.02 0.000 13.74
 TE QE
0.022 -0.001
SENS.
              LAT.
      RAD.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
2.7 -0.9
                     0.528 -0.129 -0.08
              ପୃ.ପୃ
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 11 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.655 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 14NOV82/12Z TO 15NOV/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS QS QA DOS TS Q8 Z8
0.000 9.5 7.1 0.000 8.0 3.3 1.500
 TS TA
            DTS
     13.0
                                                   8.9
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 1.5 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                 TR
                       T8
                            RT
                                  RH
                                       DО
                                                GAMMA
 24 0.26 13.3
                      1.0 -0.17 82.9 0.06 0.021
                 6.0
 TE
      Œ
 0.010 -0.020
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q. TOT.
              9.0
2.7 - 1.2
                    0.846 -0.060
                                    9.87
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.505 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.1
```

VALID: 17NOV81/12Z TO 18NOV/12Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ୍ନ ପର୍ଚ୍ଚ T8 Q8 TA DTS Zε 3.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS-~ TIME SH TS TR TΘ RT RН DQLH GAMMA 24 0.27 12.9 5.3 -0.2 -0.15 81.9 0.19 0.041 8.57 TE QΕ 0.009 -0.044 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. **0.**036 -0.084 3.3 -1.0 9.0 2.42 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.585 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.6 VALID:25H0V81/12Z TO 26H0V/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA ୟର ୟନ ୭ଉଟ T3 Q8 TS DTS 11.9 10.0 **8.8 5.0 0.000 -1.5 3.5 1.510 5.5** 0.000VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS RH DO LH GAMMA TIME SH TA T8 RT 24 0.04 11.9 10.1 -1.4 -0.13 101.2 0.06 0.067 TE QE 0.909 -0.915 RAD. SENS. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.236 -0.294 0.9 - 3.12.0 1.53 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 20 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.612 KMSHOWFALL = 6.3 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0 VALID: 27NOV82/12Z TO 28NOV/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA DTS QS QA DRS TS QS 8.6 -8.0 0.188 - **6.8 1.3 0.094 -10.5 0.9 1.54**0 *9*.5 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S VERITORS --RESULTS--SH TS TA GAMMA TS RT RH DQ LH 24 0.46 11.6 -0.0 -2.5 -0.16 83.6 0.18 0.039 9.17 TE QΕ 0.021 -0.102 SEMS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. 0.487 -1.000 Q.TOT. 9.3 9.8 - 1.73.23 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.685 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.4

MALID: SDEC81/00Z TO 4DEC/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DOS QΑ T8 08 DTS QS 8.03.8 0.000 -6.72.21.555 6.0 3.0 9.999 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS. TFI TΒ RT RH DQ LH GAMMA **24 0.15 10.9 5.0 -4.**7 -0.13 96.6 0.08 0.050 10.05 ΤE QE 0.021 -0.046 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 2.8 -2.5 0.683 -0.644 0.9 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.715 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0 VALID: 4DEC81/00Z TO SDEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--D0S T8 08 TS TA QS QA DTS 0.188 6.5 1.2 0.093 -10.0 0.9 1.510 10.0 -7.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TFI TS TIME SH RT EН ÐQ LH GAMMA **24 0.47 10.0 -1.0 -4.0 -0.16 83.5 0.19 0.050 9.25** TE QE 0.022 -0.092 SENS. RAD. LAT. 6.7 -1.4 0.2 T.EHT. Q.EHT. Q.TOT. 0.481 -0.633 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.620 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.5VALID: 5DEC81/00Z TO 6DEC/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DTS QS QA DQS T8 QS 0.500 6.0 1.1 0.225 -11.5 0.6 1.535 11.0 -7.0 6.6 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 8 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA TS RT RH DO LH GAMMA **24 0.61 10.6 -2.2 -6.7 -0.04 73.9 0.24 0.000 11.00** TE QE 0.022 -0.070 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.EHT. Q.EHT. Q.TOT. 5.1 -0.9 0.535 -0.448 ធូ.ឆ 1.94 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER & HOURS DEPTH OF FBL = 1.615 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 5.9

VALID: 6DEC81/00Z TO 7DEC/00Z --INITIAL COMDITIONS--DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 0.333 6.01.3 0.150 -6.51.31.515 8.0 TS TH 3.0 6.6 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL ≈ 0 CM/S --RESULTS--RT 73 TIME SH TS TH RH DQ LH GAMMA 24 0.21 10.6 4.4 -5.1 -0.14 90.6 0.17 0.133 10.34 QE TE 0.022 -0.076 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 0.198 -0.459 2.2 - 1.39.4 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.610 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0 VALID: 7DEC81/00Z TO 8DEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS **08 QA** DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U **0.**333 **6.0**1.0 **0.**150 –11.0 1.6 1.500 12.0 TA TS -6.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TS RT RH DQ LH GAMMA 9.2 -4.8 -0.17 101.0 0.24 0.248 9.67 9.7 24 0.51 TE QΕ 0.023 -0.076 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 6.2 -3.6 0.983 -0.768 2.59 2.6 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.597 KM SHOWFALL = 2.4 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0 VALID: 8DEC81/00Z TO 9DEC/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--**0S QA D**QS T8 Q8 Z8 U **5.91.7 0.120 -4.01.31.510 7.**5 TA DTS 0.267 2.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TS RT RH DQLH TA GAMMA **24 0.21 10.2** 3.8 -2.2 -0.15 83.8 0.14 0.048 8.22 TE RE 0.009 -0.040 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 0.045 -0.118 2.8 -1.1 0.1 2.09AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.520 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.4

VALID: 9DEC81/00Z TO 10DEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA TS DTS **QS** QA DQS TS QS 5.9 1.6 0.094 -2.5 1.8 1.550 6.6 6.1 2.0 0.210VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS TIME SH TA TΘ FΤ RH $\mathsf{D}\mathsf{C}$ LH GAMMA 24 0.18 10.1 TE OF 3.7 -0.8 -0.18 89.1 0.12 0.077 7.04 0.009 -0.041 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 2.9 -1.7 0.3 0.077 -0.255 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 19 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.550 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.4 VALID: 10DEC81/00Z TO 11DEC/00Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 5.82.2 0.112 —3.02.01.550 5.0 TS DTS 2.0 0.250VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TS RT DQ GAMMA RH LH 24 0.15 10.0 2.9 -2.1 -0.15 83.3 0.09 0.031 7.83 TE QE 0.009 -0.027 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 2.0 - 1.20.1 0.052 -0.104 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.550 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.6 VALID: 4DEC81/12Z TO 5DEC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA ST 08 DTS QS QA DOS 6.1 1.2 0.100 -11.0 0.6 1.525 6.9 - 1.00.210VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS 24 0.23 10.9 DQTA RΤ RH I_H TS GAMMA 3.2 -6.8 -0.04 79.3 0.16 0.001 11.59 TE QΕ 0.021 -0.074 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 0.602 -1.335 4.7 - 1.1Ø.1 2.93 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 19 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.715 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 8.2

```
VALID: 8DEC81/12Z TO 9DEC/12Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                    TS QS
      TA
             DTS
                     ଉଟ ଉମ
                             DOS
                     5.8 1.8 0.150 -6.5 1.4 1.540 10.8
  6.2
     -5.0
             0.310
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
                 TA
                      TΘ
                            RT
                                  RH
                                       DQ
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
TIME SH
 24 0.46 10.2
                 0.4 -1.1 -0.19 85.4 0.17 0.128
                                                   7.37
 TE
       ũΕ
 0.009 -0.041
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                    Q.TOT.
                     0.059 -0.177
 6.5 - 1.5
              0.3
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 13 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.605 KM
SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.2
VALID: 14DEC81/12Z TO 15DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                        Q3
  TS TA
              DTS
                     ଉଟ ଉମ
                            DQS TS
                     5.5 0.9 0.250 -12.0 1.0 1.530 15.0
  5.4 - 4.0
             0.590
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                             RT
                                   RΗ
                                       DO
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
TIME SH
           TS
                 TH
                       TS
 24 0.54
                 1.3 -6.7 -0.14 100.1 0.31 0.335 10.55
           9.4
  TE QE
 0.022 -0.081
                                     Q.TOT.
              LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                     0.605 -0.669
                                     2,45
 4.8 - 1.4
              1.3
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 8 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.610 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 19DEC81/12Z TO 20DEC/12Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS
                                    TS
                                        08
                                             Z8
  TS TA
                     ଷ୍ଟ ପ୍ର ପ୍ରତ
  5.2 - 4.0
                    - 5.5 1.0 0.200 -4.5 0.6 1.500 15.0
             0.400
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
            TS
                 TH
                       TS
                             RT
                                  RH DQ
                                           L-1-1
                                                GAMMA
                       0.7 -0.04 68.5 0.26 0.000
          9.2
                 1.2
 24 0.56
  TE QE
 0.001 ~0.007
                                     Q.TOT.
               LAT.
                      T.ENT. Q.ENT.
       RAD.
SENS.
               Ø.9
                     0.029 -0.045
 6.1 -9.9
                                     2.82
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.500 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

VALID: 20DEC81/12Z TO 21DEC/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TA QS QA TS DTS DQSTS 08 5.8 2.0 0.125 -2.0 1.3 1.510 7.4 -2.0 0.250 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--GAMMA TIME SH TS. TA T8 RT RH $\mathsf{D}\mathsf{Q}$ LH 1.2 1.2 -0.04 65.5 0.13 0.000 24 0.26 9.1 TE ÜΕ 0.001 -0.005 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. **0.**029 -0.050 4.1 -0.9 0.0 2.05 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.510 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 23DEC81/12Z TO 24DEC/12Z --INITIAL COMDITIONS--DQS TS QS Z8. TS TR ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉମ DTS 0.250 **5.**5 1.8 0.125 -7.5 0.6 1.500 9.5 5.0 ~4.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TB RT RН DØ LH GAMMA 1.0 -2.5 -0.04 76.5 0.14 0.000 24 0.33 9.0TE ŒΕ 0.001 -0.006 SEMS. RAD. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. LAT. 5.8 -0.9 **0.028 -0.05**6 0.0 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF FBL = 1.580 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 28DEC81/12Z TO 29DEC/12Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DTS ଉଚ୍ଚ ପ୍ରନ DQS QS0.400 5.20.7 0.150 -13.0 0.5 1.480 8.8 4.7 -8.8 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/3 --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA RT EΗ ÐΩ LH 9.5 -2.5 -7.5 -0.04 77.5 0.18 0.000 11.49 24 0.46 TE QE 0.023 -0.075 RAD. LAT. SEMS. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 5.8 -0.9 9.90.549 -0.644 2.17 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.600 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 7.4

```
VALID: 1JAN82/00Z TO 2JAN/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                            DQS
 TS TA
              DTS
                    QS QA
                                  Tଟ ଉଚ
                                           Z8
             0.330
                    5.2 1.5 0.150 -9.0 0.9 1.480 7.0
 4.4 - 7.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
          TS
TIME SH
                TH
                     TB
                           RT
                                 RH
                                     DQ
                                          LH
                                                GAMMA
24 0.36 8.4 -3.2 -5.2 -0.04 67.9 0.13 0.000
                                                9.18
 TE
      QΕ
0.011 -0.031
              LAT.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
SEMS.
       RAD.
                                   Q.TOT.
                    0.276 -0.283
4.4 - 9.9
              0.0
                                    1.59
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.570 \text{ KM}
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 2JAN82/00Z TO 3 JAN/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
      TA
                    QS QA
                            DQS
                                   ୮୫ ଉଚ
  TS
             DTS
                                             Z8
             0.000 6.8 4.5 0.000 0.0 0.9 1.530 2.8
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          78
                 TFI
                      T8
                            RT
                                 RH
                                      DQ
                                           LH
                                                GAMMA
 24 0.03 8.3 5.8 -0.2 -0.04 32.7 0.02 0.000 5.52
 TE QE
 0.001 -0.002
              LAT.
SENS. RAD.
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                   Q. TOT.
                  7.Em. 0.031
0.028 -0.031
 0.7 ~0.9
             0.9
                                  9.61
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 24 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.530 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0
VALID: 4JAN82/00Z TO 5JAN/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                                  TS.
                                       Q8
 TS TA
             DTS
                    QS QA
                            DQS
  4.1 -13.8
                    5.0 0.5 0.110 -12.0 0.8 1.500 8.0
             0.230
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH TS 24 0.51 6.4
                TA
                                          LH
                      TΒ
                           RT
                                 RH
                                      DQ
                                               SAMMA
           6.4 -8.0 -7.0 -0.04 77.1 0.15 0.000 8.90
      QE
 TE
 0.011 -0.033
                    T.ENT. Q.ENT.
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                                   Q.TQT.
 5.7 -0.9
              9.9
                     0.273 -0.262
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.587 KM
SMONFALL = 0.0 CM
```

CLOUD AMOUNT = 1.7

VALID: 8JAN82/80Z TO 9JAN/80Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--DOS TS OS TΑ DTS QS QA 4.9 1.5 0.190 -3.0 1.8 1.440 8.8 −ଚ.ଡ 0.440 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = .5 CM/S --RESULTS--GAMMA TIME SH TS ΤA TS RT RH DΩ LH 24 0.69 **7.8** -8.9 -3.9 -0.25 88.8 0.16 0.139 8.09 QΕ TE 0.010 -0.027 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 6.1 - 1.70.5 0.065 -0.109 1.36 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.445 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 3.7 VALID: 9JAN82/00Z TO 10JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TR QS QA TS DTS DOS TS OS 28 6.8 3.3 0.000 -2.5 1.4 1.450 5.0 0.0 0.000 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = .5 CM/S --RESULTS--RT TS LH GAMMA TIME SH TS TA RH DQ 7.8 -1.1 -3.6 -0.04 69.9 0.06 0.000 7.86 24 0.20 TE QE ଡ.୨01 -0.୫୫୫ SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 3.4 - 0.90.0 0.029 -0.035 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 16 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.530 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.0 VALID: 10JAN82/00Z TO 11JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--T8 Q8 Z8 U 6.0 2.7 1.460 8.0 TA
 DTS
 QS
 QA
 DQS

 0.000
 6.5 2.5
 0.000
 TS 1.9 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TΘ TFI LH. GAMMA T8 RT RH DO 24 0.19 7.7 2.8 7.8 -0.04 52.0 0.10 0.000 -0.10 TE ŰΕ 0.001 -0.004 RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 2.7 -0.9 0.0 0.030 **-**0.036 1.49 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.460 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 0.9

```
VALID: 11JAN82/00Z TO 12JAN/00Z
--INITIAL CONDITIONS--
             DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U
0.440 - 4.9 0.3 0.190 -22.0 0.3 1.450 13.8
  TS TA
  3.7 -15.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
          TS
                      TS
                                  RH DQ
                TA
                            RT
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
           7.7 -5.2 -12.2 -0.14 100.9 0.28 0.209 13.68
 24 0.82
 TE
      ΩE
 0.047 -0.151
SENS. RAD. LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT.
                    0.707 -0.937
 9.1 -1.5
              1.5
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM
SNOWFALL = 1.7 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.8
VALID: 12JAN82/00Z TO 13JAN/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS --
                    QS QA DQS TS QS
                                              Z8
  TS TA
             DTS
  3.6 -17.0
            0.444 4.8 0.3 0.189 -20.5 0.5 1.500 13.0
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
           TS
                 TA
                      TS
                             RT
                                        \mathsf{D}\mathcal{Q}
                                             LH
           7.6 -7.3 -10.8 -0.17 99.4 0.26 0.183 12.25
 24 0.86
 TE QE
 0.045 - 0.144
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q. TOT.
 9.4 -1.7 1.4
                    0.708 -0.893
                                     2.36
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.590 KM
SNOWFALL = 0.2 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
VALID: 13JAN82/00Z TO 14JAN/00Z
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
                    QS QA DQS T8 Q8
  TS TA
                                              Z8
            DTS
                    4.8 0.4 0.170 -20.0 0.3 1.480 11.2
  3.5 - 14.0
            0.400
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S
--RESULTS--
TIME SH
                TA
                       T8
                             RT
                                  RH
                                       DQ
                                            LH
                                                 GAMMA
 24 0.68
           7.5 -6.1 -12.1 -0.15 92.8 0.23 0.138 13.27
  TΕ
      QΕ
 0.046 -0.138
SENS. RAD.
              LAT.
                     T.ENT. Q.ENT.
                                     Q.TOT.
                     0.691 -0.899
              Ø.8
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 10 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.580 KM
SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```

VALID: 14JAN82/00Z TO 15JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--08 0A D09 T8 08 Z8 U 6.3 1.2 0.000 -7.5 1.5 1.470 9.8 TS TA DTS 7.4 - 4.9ପ.ଜୁମ୍ନ VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = .75 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TΘ RT FΗ DO LH GAMMA 7.4 -4.7 -8.2 -0.18 98.2 0.19 0.150 10.62 24 0.55 TE QE 0.023 -0.050 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TOT. 4.3 - 1.71.0 0.618 -0.507 1.47 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 7 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.540 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0VALID: 19JAN82/00Z TO 20JAN/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA TS QS DTS ୟର ସମ DOS Z8 4.8 0.4 0.167 -15.5 0.5 1.470 14.3 3.3 -16.0 0.444 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TS T8 TIME SH TA RT RH DQLH **7.**3 -6.8 -6.3 -0.20 85.1 0.25 0.166 9.22 24 0.92 TE QE 0.023 -0.092 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 9.8 -1.3 0.3 0.534 -0.545 2.44 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 9 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.555 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.9VALID: 11JAN82/12Z TO 12JAN/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA ପ୍ରତ ପ୍ରନ DOS DTS T8 Q8 4.8 0.3 0.089 -26.0 0.2 1.470 9.3 3.6 -14.0 0.222 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH T3 TA DO LH GAMMA T3 FΤ RH 7.6 -2.9 -14.9 -0.10 100.2 0.17 0.072 15.32 24 0.42 TE QE 0.044 -0.125 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q.TQT. 10.2 ~1.8 1.8 0.904 -1.625 3.21 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.650 KM SNOWFALL = 3.6 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

VALID: 19JAN82/12Z TO 20JAN/12Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TS TA DTS QS QA DQS ପ୍ରଥ 4.3 -4.95.2 1.0 0.050 -9.0 0.7 1.480 8.0 0.140 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TΞ TA TΘ RI RΗ DQLH GAMMA 24 0.24 0.5 -4.5 -0.17 91.9 0.10 0.087 8.00 7.4 TE QE 0.009 -0.045 RAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. SENS. Q. TOT. 0.122 -0.411 5.8 -2.0 Ø.6 2.71 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 22 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.592 KM SHOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 4.5VALID: 26JAN82/12Z TO 27JAN/12Z --INITIAL CONDITIONS--ଉଚ୍ଚ ଉନ Dଉଓ ୮୫ ଉଟ TS TA DTS 4.8 0.4 0.115 -20.0 0.4 1.505 10.5 -8.0 0.308 3.1 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--TIME SH TS TA TΘ RT RΗ DGLH GAMMA 24 0.39 7.1 -1.5 -13.5 -0.10 101.3 0.20 0.105 13.70 TE QE 0.044 -0.124 SENS. RAD. LAT. T.EHT. Q.EHT. Q. TOT. 6.0 -1.5 1.3 0.764 - 1.1722.59 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 13 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.635 KM SNOWFALL = 2.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0VALID: 6FEB82/00Z TO 7FEB/00Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--TS TA DTS ର୍ଚ୍ଚ ର୍ମ DOS TS QΘ ZΘ 2.9 - 10.00.222 - 4.8 0.5 0.083 -16.1 0.4 1.500 11.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S --RESULTS--GAMMA TIME SH TS TΑ T8 FT DO LH ГH **24 0.38 6.9 -1.4 -7.5 -0.15 95.6 0.17 0.104 9.63** TE QE 0.032 -0.096 SENS. PAD. LAT. T.ENT. Q.ENT. o. TOT. 8.9 -2.1 1.2 9.574 -1.275 3.33 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 18 HOURS DEPTH OF PBL = 1.672 KM SMOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0

VALID: 12FEB82/12Z TO 13FEB/12Z -- INITIAL CONDITIONS--DTS QS QA DQS T8 Q8 Z8 U 0.200 5.02.0 0.070 -6.01.51.540 4.7 TS TA 3.8 3.0 VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 0 CM/S TIME SH TS TA T8 RT RH D0 LH GAMMA
24 0.08 6.8 2.8 -6.2 -0.11 82.9 0.07 0.022 8.43
TE QE --RESULTS--TIME SH TE 0.020 0.009 -0.020 SENS. RAD. LAT. 0.0 T.ENT. Q.ENT. Q. TOT. 0.8 -1.1 0.0 0.044 -0.064 AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 15 HOURS 0.96DEPTH OF PBL = 1.555 KM SNOWFALL = 0.0 CM CLOUD AMOUNT = 2.6

APPENDIX H

EXAMPLE OF A SNOW FORECAST FOR SEOUL, KOREA

```
VALID: 19DEC81/00Z TO 19DEC/12Z (SEOUL) KOREA)
-- INITIAL CONDITIONS--
  TS
                       QS QA DQS TS QS Z8 U
5.7 0.6 0.042 -12.5 0.9 1.450 18.9
       TA
               DTS
      -5.0
              0.108
VERTICAL VELOCITY OF AIR PARCEL = 2 CM/S
--RESULTS--
                  TA
TIME SH
            TS
                         TS
                               RT
                                     RH
                                           DQ
                                                LH
                                                     GAMMA
  1 0.94
            5.6
                 -4.4 -11.9 -0.04 52.0 0.45 0.000
                                                      -12.09
    0.89
  2
            5.7
                 -3.9 -11.4 -0.04
                                    74.0 0.42 0.000
                                                      11.89
  3
    0.85
            5.8
                 -3.2 -10.7 -0.15
                                    -91.2 0.38 0.325
                                                      11.38
  4
    0.79
            5.9
                       -9.9 -0.15 100.1 0.36 0.426
                 -2.4
                                                      19.93
  5
    0.72
                       -9.3 -0.15 105.0 0.34 0.348
            6.0
                 -1.8
                                                      10,59
     0.68
                                                      10.25
            6.1
                 -1.2
                       -8.7 -0.15 107.4 0.32 0.400
     0.63
            6.3
                 -9.7
                                                       9.97
9.75
                        -8.2 -0.15 105.6 0.30 0.354
    0.59
            €.4
                 -0.3
                       -7.8 -0.15 105.0 0.28 0.320
  9
     0.56
            6.5
                  0.1
                        -7.4 -0.15 104.5 0.27 0.289
                                                        9.56
 19
    0.54
            6.6
                        -7.1 -9.15 104.0 0.26 0.262
                  0.4
                                                        9.42
    0.52
            6.7
                   9.7
                       -6.8 -9.15 103.7 0.25 0.238
                                                       9.30
 11
   0.50
            6.8
                   0.9 -6.5 -0.15 103.4 0.24 0.217
 12
  ΤE
       QE
 0.023 -0.099
      RAD.
                       T.ENT. Q.ENT.
0.334 -1.001
SEMS.
               LAT.
                                        Q.TOT.
 8.2 -1.6
               3.2
                                        3.37
AIR COLUMN WAS OVER WATER 12 HOURS
DEPTH OF PBL = 1.557 KM
PRECIP WATER = 0.9 GRAMS
SMOWFALL = 9.3 CM
CLOUD AMOUNT = 9.0
```